

GENEALOGIAE REGUM  
ET  
SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01473438 8

REV. PAUL WALSH, M.A.









~~Price 5s. 6d.~~

GENEALOGIAE REGUM  
ET  
SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE

BY  
THE FOUR MASTERS

*EDITED FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF MICHEL O'CLEIRIGH  
WITH APPENDICES AND AN INDEX*

BY  
REV. PAUL WALSH, M.A.

554890  
11.12.52



RECORD SOCIETY  
ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE, MAYNOOTH  
M. H. GILL & SON, LTD., DUBLIN

1918

DA  
905  
S4

GENEALOGIAE REGUM ET  
SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE





## PREFACE

OF the historical works compiled by Brother Míchéil O Cléirigh and his associates in the second quarter of the seventeenth century, all except the present have been printed, either completely or in part. *The Annals of the Four Masters* appeared over sixty years ago under the editorship of John O Donovan, and after the death of that scholar *The Martyrology of Donegal* was published by the Irish Archæological Society in 1864. Recently a portion of O Cléirigh's *Leabhar Gabhala* was edited by Professors Macalister and MacNeill for the National University of Ireland, leaving the present work the only unpublished compilation among the body of historical material gathered together by the learned Franciscan and his assistants. "The Genealogies of the Kings and Saints of Ireland" has not hitherto found an editor, and has lain ready for the press for more than two hundred and eighty years in a manuscript in the hand of Brother Míchéil himself, now preserved in the library of the Franciscan Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin. From this manuscript it is here printed.

This work is referred to under various names by different authorities. The title-page in the manuscript has the words SEANCHAS RÍOCH EREANN: GENEALUIGHI NA NAOMH NEREANNACH in prominent lettering, and there are variations of this name in the Authors' Address to the Reader, in the Testimonia, and in the Critique of Tuileagna O Maolchonaire published in Appendix I. The title *Genealogiae Regum et Sanctorum Hiberniae*, adopted in this book for the sake of brevity and convenience, has been taken

from the Approbation of Archbishop Thomas Fleming which will be found on page 2.

Attention was drawn to this, as well as to O Cléirigh's other works, by O Curry in his *Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Ancient Irish History*. There is a transcript of the introductory matter given in that book on pages 549-552, and some account of the plan of the work is given in Lecture VIII. As O Curry worked with imperfect copies, his text is not always accurate, and the passage commencing on page 548 and extending to near the end of page 549 does not belong to O Cléirigh's book at all, as a comparison with our text will show at once.

Besides the autograph of Brother Míchél, there are at least four other copies in later hands in Dublin alone, three in the Royal Irish Academy, and one in the library of Trinity College. They are as follows. :

- 24 P 33, pages 43-98, an Ulster manuscript of the seventeenth century. This copy puts the saints of Cenél Eoghain before those of Cenél Conaill, the volume having been compiled in the O Néill country. It is not a transcript of the existing autograph, for all the Royal Irish Academy copies have the Testimonium of Flann Mac Aodhagáin which O Cléirigh's copy omits. This omission must be due to the interference of Brother Tuileagna O Maolchonaire, who objected to certain statements of O Cléirigh, and prevailed upon Mac Aodhagáin and Mac Bruaideadha to withdraw their approbation of the work; see page 131.
- 23 D 9, transcribed by Richard Tipper in 1714. As in 24 P 33, there is but one signature, that of Míchél O Cléirigh, at the foot of the Dedication. This manuscript is an incomplete transcript of a book which was transcribed by Brother Pól O Colla in 1644 from a volume containing a copy of certain portions of the Book of Lecan, and made by the well-known Connell Mageoghegan of Lismoyney, in the county of Westmeath. The main interest of this 23 D 9 is the evidence it affords that Primate Usher had the Book of Lecan in his possession about 1636, and that he lent it to Connell Mageoghegan at that date.

C vi. 1, pages 185-284, copied by Toirrdhealbhach O Doailén for Captain Brian Maguidhir in 1718.

H 4. 6 in Trinity College, transcribed by Maurice O Gorman about 1760; see O Curry, *op. cit.* 167.

The work here printed is a late compilation of genealogies gathered together from various sources, and arranged in classes under the names of the ancestors from whom the descents of the saints are traced; "such as, all the saints that descend from Conall Gulban, in one class; all the saints that descend from Eoghan, his brother, in another class; all the saints that descend from Colla Uaiss, in another class; all the saints that descend from Oilíoll Oluim, in another class; all the saints that descend from Cathair Mór, king of Leinster, in another class; and so on, throughout the four provinces." Not the least valuable portions of the work are the identifications and annotations which appear in the original, mostly in the hand of Father John Colgan, and are printed in this book in smaller type. O Cléirigh's work, with Colgan's additions, will thus be useful for a further study of the whole body of genealogies of Irish saints which I hope to undertake on another occasion. For such a study the various genealogical collections in Rawlinson B. 502, the Book of Leinster, the Leabhar Breac, the Book of Ballymote, the Book of Lecan and other sources, will have to be examined and reduced to order.

In Appendix I will be found some material of great interest which deals with the work of O Cléirigh as a whole, and subjects to criticism certain statements which he makes. Appendix II contains a translation of the introductory items, and of the pieces in Appendix I. In this portion of the book I have derived great help from the suggestions of Tomás O Raithile, M.A.

As on a former occasion, I have to express my obligations to the late Rev. T. A. O Reilly, O.S.F., who was

in charge of the Franciscan Library when the transcription of the manuscript was commenced. His successor, the Rev. L. Baldwin, has also assisted me in every way in his power.

PAUL WALSH.

*June 17th, 1918.*

GENEALOGIAE REGUM ET  
SANCTORUM HIBERNIAE



Visis testimonijs et approbationibus eorum qui praecipui sunt nostrarum rerum in hoc regno antiquarij, et linguae ac historiae peritissimi ac expertissimi, de fide et integritate fratris Michaelis Cleri in opere (quod vocatur genealogia Sanctorum ac de ortu, serie, ac successione Regum Hyberniae) colligendo, castigando, illustrando, ac cum quibusvis vetustis codicibus conferendo: Nos, Malachias, Dei et Apostolicae Sedis gratia Archiepus. Tuamensis et Conaciae Primas, opus approbamus ac praelo dignum censemus. Datum Galuiae 15 kalendas Decemb. 1636.

MALACHIAS Archiepus. Tuamensis.

Visis testimonijs et authenticis peritorum approbationibus de hoc opere, per fratrem Michaellem Clerij Ordinis Seraphici laicum fratrem collecto, libenter illud approbamus ut in publicam lucem edatur. Datum Rosriela 27 Nouembris 1636.

FR. BOETIUS Elphynensis Epus.

Genealogias Regum et Sanctorum Hyberniae singulari industria collegit frater Michael Clerj laicus Ordinis Sancti Francisci de Obseruantia, prout fidem faciunt nostrates antiquarij: quorum autoritate freti opus tam insigne dignum quod edatur iudicamus. Actum Dublinij 6 Februarij 1636.

FR. THOMAS FLEMING

Archiepus. Dubliniensis

Hiberniae Primas.

De hoc libro (qui vocatur genealogia Sanctorum ac de ortu, serie, ac successione Regum Hyberniae) quem frater Michael Clerij Ordinis Sancti Francisci ad gloriam sanctorum et commune patriae vtilitatem collegit, non aliter censemus quam censores a Reverendo admodum patre Prouinciali eiusdem fratris, scilicet D. Florentius Kegan et D. Cornelius Bruodyn, pro eodem libro inspiciendo, examinando, et approbando vel reprobando assignati, iudicauerunt et decreuerunt. Nos enim eosdem tanquam peritissimos linguae Hyberniae, et in omnibus historijs et patriae chronologijs versatissimos, existimamus. Quapropter illorum censurae et iudicio de praefata genealogia et reliquis in omnibus conformamur. In quorum fidem his manu propria subscripsimus. Datum in loco nostrae mansionis die 8 Jan. anno Domini 1637.

FR. ROCHUS Kildarensis.

## SEANCHAS RIOGH EREANN

Ar na leanmain go a mbunaidhfhemhoibh  
accas an aimsir ro chaith gach  
rí diobh a cceannas 7  
a ccumhachtaibhhh  
Erenn ina  
righe

## GENEALUIGHI NA NAOMH NEREANNACH

Amhail fríth iad a leabhroibh na seanughdar  
ar na ccur síos ina sleachtannaibh amhail 7  
do ghabhlaighsead ar urd aibghitre dochum  
glóire Dé onóra na naomh 7 na rioghaichte 7  
do thabhairt aithne 7 eolais ar na neithibh  
rémhraite 7 fós ar na hughdaraibh ro choimhéd  
seanchas Erenn ria ccreideamh 7 iar ccreideamh

Ar na ccriochnucchadh a cconvent bhrathar  
Observantiae Mhainistreach 'Atha Luain  
a neasbaccóideacht  
Chluana Mc. Nóis  
1630.



## DO TOIRRDEALBHACH MAG COCHLAIN

IAR mbeith cethre bliadhna iomlána don bhrathoir bhocht Míchél O Clérigh (ar aithne a uachtaran) ag teacclamadh 7 acc tionol a bfuair do shenchas naomh na hEreann 7 na riogh dochum a mbearar iad, do smuain aige fén nárbh iomchubhaidh an teacclamadh sin do chur i tteangthoibh oile gan ughdarás, derbhadh, 7 radharc seanchadh colach oile. Do thuicc mar an ccédna nárbh uras an ní rémhraíte do chríochnucchadh gan chosdas, uair boi do bhochtacht an uird dá raibh, do thaoibh a móide 7 fós a leattruim isin aimsir si, gor chuir roimhe sin deccaoine ré daoinibh uaisle onóracha ar nach raibhe móid bhochtaine. Gidh mór ndaoine re a ndearna a chasaoid 7 a éccaoine, ni fhuair aon ler sásadh a mheanma do thaoibh a riachtanois dochum na hoibri si do chríochnucchadh acht aoinneach do bí fonnmhar chum cuidighthe les ionnas go rachadh i nglóir do Dhia, i nonóir do na naomhaibh, don rioghaicht, 7 i leas anma dó bhudhén, 7 as é an taoinneach sin .i. Toirrdealbach Mag Cochláin *m* Semais *m* Semais *m* Semais *m* Semais *m* Toirrdealbaigh *m* Fedlimidh *m* Toirrdealbaig *m* Donncaidh *m* Fearghail na ngarmann *m* Maoileachluinn an mhagha *m* Domhnaill *m* Maoileachlainn *m* Amhlaoibh *m* Maoileachlainn *m* Amhlaoibh na bfiacal *m* Concobhair óicc *m* Concubhair móir *m* Aodha *m* Loingsicch *m* Muircertaigh móir *m* Cochláin *m* Flaithtile *m* Gormaccáin *m* Ainbheith *m* Faghortaigh *m* Uathmarain *m* Finn *m* Cochlain *m* Maoilmíchil *m* Coclain a quo Mécc Cochlain *m* Caindigh *m* Donnghasa *m* Clothchon *m* Comghaill móir *m* Saráin o Thigh Sáráin *m* Bróccáin *m* Comghaill bhric *m* Bloid *m* Sidhe ó ráitter Magh Sidhe 7 Inis Sidhe *m* Aindealaigh *m* Bicc *m* Baodáin *m* Dealbhaoith *m* Cais .i. Tal a quo fuil Tail 7 Dál cCais *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdech menn *m* Aongasa tirigh *m* Fir chuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadhat

*m* Modha néd *m* Dercc *m* Dercctenedh *m* 'Enna muncaoin  
*m* Loich moir *m* Mófebis *m* Muiredhaigh muchna *m* Eathach  
 gairb *m* Duaich dalta deaghaidh *m* Cairbre luiscc *m* Luigh-  
 dheach luaighne *m* Ionnadmháir *m* Nia sedhamain *m*  
 Adhamair fholtchaoin *m* Fir chuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m*  
 Cobhthaigh caoimh *m* Reachttadha righdercc *m* Luighdeach  
 láigidh *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Airt *m* Luighdeach laimh-  
 dhercc *m* Eathach uairches *m* Luighdeach iardhuinn *m*  
 Enna dercc *m* Duaich fhinn *m* Sedna ionnarraidh *m* Bres  
 righ *m* Airt imligh *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Rotheachtaidh *m* Roain  
 righailigh *m* Failbe iolcoraidh *m* Cais chédchoimhgnig *m*  
 Fail derccdoid *m* Muinemhoin *m* Cais Clothaigh *m* Fir arda  
*m* Rotechtaigh *m* Rosa *m* Glais *m* Nuadhaid deghlaimh *m*  
 Eathach faobharghlais *m* Conmaoil *m* Emhir fhinn *m*  
 Miled caspaine *m* Bile *m* Breoghain *m* Bratha *m* Deaáth *m*  
 Earchada *m* Aldóid *m* Nuadhaid *m* Ninuail *m* Eimhir glais  
*m* Agnoin fhinn *m* Eimhir ghluinfhinn *m* Laimhfhinn *m*  
 Agnamain *m* Taitt *m* Odhamain *m* Beoamain *m* Emhir  
 secuit *m* Sru *m* Easru *m* Gaoidhil glais *m* Niúil *m* Féniusa  
 farsaid *m* Baath *m* Magoc *m* Iafeth *m* Noc *m* Lamech *m*  
 Mathusalam *m* Enoch *m* Iarett *m* Malalcél *m* Cainan *m*  
 Enoss *m* Seth *m* Adaim.

Assé an Toirdealbach so Mag Cochlain adubramar do  
 chuir an saothar so ar a aghoidh 7 do chongaibh an comh-  
 luadar baoi gá chríochnucchadh a naice aroile amaille le  
 gach congnamh descredeach da ttuc an chonvent remh-  
 ráitte doibh go laitheamhail. An ceathramhadh la do mí  
 October do tionnsgnadh an leabhar so do scriobhadh 7  
 an ceathramhadh la do mí November do forbhadh a ccon-  
 vent na mbrathar rémhraíte an cuiccedh bliadhain do  
 righe King Charolus 1630.

bhar ccairde ionmhaine

BR. MICHEL O CLERIGH

FEARFEASA 'O MAOLCHONAIRE

CUCOICCRICHE O CLERIC

CUCOICCRICI D.



## DOCHUM AN LEGHTHORA

CIA an chland nádúrtha lá ná budh truaghghh 7 lá na búdh himsniomhach a mathair 7 a muime gineamhna 7 glanoilte dfaicsin nó désdeacht fo thár 7 tharcaisne fo dímhíadh 7 dimiccin gan techt ar cuairt da hionnsaicchidh do chor sholáis 7 subhachais uirre 7 do thabhairt cabhartha 7 comhfhurtachta dhi. Iar na tabhairt da naire do dhruing dairidhe dord nádúrtha S. Fronsas go ndeachaidh naomhtacht 7 fíréndacht a matharbuime Ere ar ccúl tre gan beathaighthi fearta nád míorbhaile a naomh do shioladh innte fén ná fos a rioghachtaibh oile, assí comhairle do cinnedd leó brathair bocht mionur da nurd fen dord Observantia Michél O Clerigh (dar duthchas 7 darb foghlaim croinic) do chur uatha go hEirinn dochum a bfuighedd do leabhraibh ina mbeth énní do thioctad tar naomhtacht a naomh gona sencasaibh 7 genealaighibh do cruinniucchad go henionadh. Ar ttecht don brathair remhraite do shir 7 do chuartaigh gach aird dEirinn ina ccuala leabhar maith no saith do beth ionnus gor caith ceithre bliadhna comhlána le sccriobadh 7 le solathar gach neith dar ben le naomhaibh na hErend. Gidedh ger mór a dhuadh 7 a dhochar ní rainicc lais acht uathadh dfoghbaill diolar díobh do brigh go ruccsat cachtrainn primliubra na hErenn i cciochaibh 7 i ccinelaibh imchiana ainiuil go nár fháccaibsíod ní as ionáirmhe da leabhraib innte. Tar és gach ar fhéd an brathair cedna do chruinniuccadh go henlathair ascadh do smuain 7 do sgrúdasdair ina inntinn triúr dona daoineibh dob oireamhnaighe 7 dob iomchuibhde lais dochum na hoibre do chuir roimhe do criochnucchadh (amaille le toil a uachtarain) do cruinniucchad go hénáit do bhreathnucchadh gach teaccloim da ndearna, mar atá Ferfesa 'O Maolchonaire ó Bhaile Uí Maolchonaire a cconndae Rosa Comáin,

Cúcoicriche 'O Clérigh o Bhaile Uí Clerigh a ccountae Dhúin na nGall 7 Cucoicriche 'O Duibhgeannáin o Bhaile Choille Foghar a ccountae Liattroma. Tangadar na pearsonna rémhraitte go hénionadh 7 iar ttorrachtain do chinnsead na cceathror rémenna rioghraidhe na hEreann do scecriobhadh i ttosach an liubhair do tionnsgainsiod ar dá ádhbhar. An céd adhbhar, uair nír féadadh seancas na naomh do breth isin raon díreach go a mbunadhas gan seanchos na riogh do bheth reampa, ar as uatha ro shiolsad. An dara hadhbar, ionnas go madh móide dúthracht 7 devotion na ndaoineadh uasal da naomhaibh da ccomharbaibh 7 ceallaibh fíos a ccairdis 7 a ccaradraidh do beth aca re a bpátrúnaibh beannaighthe 7 re dúthchasnaomhaibh na fremhe da mbeth gach craobh díobh 7 fós fíos nuimre naomh na craoibhe cédna. 'Oir atá gach aicme do naomhaibh na hErenn, don mhéd fríth iar nurd a seanchas díbh, diaidh a ndiaidh gan tréchomasce sleachta for aroile, acht amhail ro ghabhlaighsiod 7 ro sgaoilsead ó a mbunaidhfremhaibh. Gibé tú, a léghtóir, legmíd a mheas ad leth fén go bfuil tarbha effeacht colas 7 athcuimríocht isin saothar so, óir atá rém na riogh guna ngluinibh genealaighe go bunadh ann, do rér mar do ghabhsat rioghacht iar nurd, guna naireamh bliadhan, go naois an domhain a bforbhadh flatha gach rígh díobh, 7 go naois ar ttigearna 'Iosu ó a ionchollnughadh go hécc Maoileachloinn mhóir; 7 na naoimh do rér uird aibghitre 7 do rér a mbunadhais mar do raidheamar romhainn.

bhar ccáirde ionmhaine.

Gloir do Dia.

BR. MICHEL O CLERIGH

FEARFEASA 'O MAOLCHONAIRE

CUCOICCRICHE O CLERIGH

CUCOICCRICI D.

Adbhaimsi an brathair Seoirse Diolmain (gairdian Atha Luain) 7 do ním dfiadhnaisi gur forbhadh 7 gor críoch-naicheadh an saothar so, da ngoirter rém rioghradh na hEreann 7 senchas a naomh, iar ccaitheamh mios go hiomlán les do laithibh 7 doidheibh amaille le dícheall stuidér, do meduccadh gloire Dé, na naomh, 7 onóra na rioghaichte. As iad pearsanna le ar críochnaigheadh an saothar so .i. an brathair bocht Míchél O Clerigh, Fearfcasa O Maolchonaire, Cúcoicriche O Clérigh 7 Cúcoicriche Ua Duibhgeannain, daoine colcha neamhainbfiosacha a seancas na hEreann, a cconvent brathar Observantia Atha Luain, 7 dfiadhnais ar na netibhsi adubhramar ataim ag cor mo laimhe air so 4 November 1630.

BR. SEOIRSE DIOLMHAIN

Gairdian Atha Luain

Ataimsi Conall mac Neill M<sup>g</sup> Eochagáin o Lios Maighne a gCinel Fhiachach a gcundae iairthair Midhi, dhuine uasal, admhalach go bhfhaca me na leabair<sup>1</sup> chruthaighthe do bhi ag an leabar sa, agus d'fhiaghnuisi ar sin do cuir me mo lamh an ceathramhadh la do mhí Nouembir anno Domini 1630.

CONALL MHAG EOCHAGAIN

<sup>1</sup> Do connaire an tatur G. Diolún fós na liubair si 7 do ní dfinne go bfuil sé ched bliadhuin o do sgriobadh leabar aca ata ag Toirdealbhadh Mac Coclain .i. an tí dár hoirdnedh an liupar so tein 7 tug a congnamh laimhe 7 costuis do cum na dioghluma so do críochnughadh.

*This note, which is not in the original hand, is written across the top of the title page.*

Ag so ughdair choimheda seancois na hErenn o theacht mac Mileadh innte gosan aimsir dhedheanaigh si .i. Aimhirghin gluingheal mac Mileadh easpáinne, Athairne ailgheasach, Seancha mac Oilealla, Nedhe mac Adhna, Fercertne file, Fítheal fiorgaoth, Flaithrí mac Fíthil, Ciothruadh mac Fircaoccat, Roighne roscadhach, Laidhceann mac Boirtheadha, Torna ecceas.

Ughdair iar ccreidemh. Aimhirgin mac Amhalgadha, Colman ua Lócháin, Cionaoth ua hArtaccain, Dallán forgaill, Dubh da lethe, Eochaidh ua Flannagain, Flann mainistre, Macraith ua Farreth, Seancha ab Arda Macha, Eochaidh ua Flaínd, Giolla Caomhain, O Duinn, O Dubhaccan, Giolla Modhudo, Irard mac Coissi.

## DO RIOGHAIBH FHER mBOLCC

3266. Aois an domhain an tan tangador Fir bholcc ind Erinn an táiremh thuas. 3303. Criochnucchadh a bflatha an táiremh abhus.

1. SLAINGHE, RUDHROIGHE, GANN, GEANANN 7 SEANGANN cuicc mic Deala *m* Loich *m* Ortechta *m* Tribuaitt *m* Otuirb *m* Gosten *m* Ortechta *m* Semeoin *m* Ercclain *m* Beoin *m* Sdairn *m* Nemheadh *m* Agnamain *m* Paimp *m* Tait *m* Seara *m* Sru *m* Easru *m* Brament *m* Athechta *m* Magocc *m* Iapheth *m* Noe *m* Lamech *m* Mathusalam *m* Enoch *m* Iarétt *m* Malaleel *m* Cainan *m* Enoss *m* Seth *m* Adam. An Slainghe si mac Deala bliadhain dó i rrighe nErenn go nerbhailt do ghaillinn a nDionn Riogh 7 dob esidhe cedri 'Ereann A.M. 3267.

2. RUDHRAIGHE mac Deala dá bhliadain go nerbailt san mBrugh A.M. 3269.

3. GANN 7 GEANANN ceithre bliadhna go ttorcrattar do tamh a bFrémhoinn A.M. 3273.

4. SEANGHANN cúicc bliadhna go ttorchair la Fiacha mac Stairn A.M. 3278.

5. FIACHA *m* Sdairn *m* Deala *m* Loich 7c. cuicc bliadhna go ttorchair la Rionnal mac Geanainn san mBrugh ós Bóinn 7 as don Fhiacha sin do goirthí Fiacha cinnfhionnán A.M. 3283.

6. RIONNAL *m* Geanainn *m* Deala *m* Loich 7c. se bliadhna go ttorcair a Moigh Eabha a cCoirbre Dhroma Cliabh la Foidbghen mac Seanghainn A.M. 3289.



7. FOIDBGEN *m* Scangainn *m* Deala 7c. ceithre bliadhna go ttorchair a ccath la hEochaid mac Erc a Moigh Muirthemhni A.M. 3293.

8. EOCHaidH *m* Erc *m* Rionnail *m* Geanoinn *m* Deala *m* Loich 7c. deich mbliadhna go ttorcair <sup>1</sup> la tribh macaibh Nemhid .i. Ceasorb, Luamh 7 Luachra a nanmonna. Seacht mbliadhna décc ar fichit bádor Fir bholcc a bflaitheas Erenn 7 naonbhar ríogh baoi dibh ris an re sin.

---

<sup>1</sup> An. 3303 at the foot of the preceding page.

## DO RIOGHAIBH TUAITHE DE DANONN

Aois an domhain an tan tangator Tuatha De Dhanann in Erinn 3303.

1. BREAS *m* Ealathain *m* Néd *m* Ciolcaigh *m* Ploisc *m* Libuirn *m* Galaim *m* Larccoig *m* Mercell *m* Saitl clároigh *m* Stairn fhiacloigh *m* Siopuirn *m* Sadail *m* Uccat *m* Eficc *m* Pelestt *m* Fedel *m* Cuis *m* Cain *m* Noc 7c. Dfine Fomhra dosomh do taoibh a athar 7 do Thuathaibh De Danann a mhathair .i. Ere inghen Dealbhaoith 7 a duthcos a mathar ro aontaighsiott Tuatha De Danonn a rioghadh .i. an ccén bóí lámh Nuadat ga leghes. Seacht mbliadhna dó go nerbailt don ruadhrotta A.M. 3310.

2. NUADHA AIRGETLAMH *m* Echioigh *m* Eadarlaim *m* Ordain *m* Iondai *m* Alldai *m* Taitt *m* Tabuirn *m* Enna *m* Baath *m* Beothoigh *m* Iarbaincoil fhaid *m* Nemhid *m* Agnamain 7c. fiche bliadhain a righe go rosmarbh Balor a ccath tanaise Moighe Tuireadh A.M. 3330.

3. LUGH LAMHFHADA *m* Cen *m* Diancecht *m* Easoirc brice *m* Ned *m* Indai *m* Alldai 7c. da fhicit bliadhain go ttorcair la Mac Cuill a cCaondruim A.M. 3370.

4. EOCHADH OLLATHAR .i. an Daghdha *m* Ealathain *m* Dealbaoith *m* Néd *m* Iondai *m* Alldai 7c. ceithre fichid bliadhain go nérbailt do gaoibh cro an urcair do telec Cethlenn air A.M. 3450.

5. DEALBHAOITH *m* Oghma ghrianoigh *m* Ealathain *m* Dealbaoith *m* Ned *m* Indai 7c. deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la Fiacha mac Delbaoith A.M. 3460.

6. FIACHA *m* Dealbaoit *m* Oghma 7c. deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la hEoghan inber A.M. 3470.

7. MAC CUILL, MAC CECHT 7 MAC GRENE tri meic Cermada milbeoil *m* an Daghdha *m* Ealathain 7c. deich mbliadhna ficheat go ttorchrattor lá macaibh Miledh a ccath Taillten .i. Mac Cuill la hEmer, Mac Cecht la hEremen, Mac Grene la hAimirgin. Seacht mbliadhna décc 7 ceithre fichitt 7 ced fod flaithis Thuatha De Danann 7 naonbhar ro ghabhsat righe dhíobh ris an re sin. A.M. 3500.

## DO RIOGHAIBH MAC MILEADH

O cruthughadh an domain gor ghabhsat mic Miledh  
'Ere cúicc céd 7 trí míle bliadain 3500.

1. EREAMHON *m* Miledh easbáinni da ngoirthi Golam  
*m* Bile *m* Breoghain *m* Bratha *m* Deaghath *m* Earchadha *m*  
Alldoid *m* Nuadhaid *m* Ninuail *m* Ebhir glais *m* Agnoin  
finn *m* Ebir gluinfhinn *m* Laimhfind *m* Agnamain *m* Taitt *m*  
Ogamain *m* Beoamain *m* Ebir sguit *m* Sru *m* Easru *m*  
Gaoidil glais *m* Niuil *m* Feniussa farsaidh *m* Baadh *m* Magoc  
*m* Iapheth *m* Noe *m* Lamech *m* Mathusalam *m* Enoch *m*  
Iaret *m* Malaleel *m* Cainan *m* Enoss *m* Seth *m* Adhaim.  
Bliadain don 'Eremón so 7 da dherbrathair .i. Ebher fionn  
a ccomhfhlaitheas Erenn go ttorchair 'Emer la hEremhon  
a ccath Gesille a Laighnibh. 'Eremhón iar nEmhear cuicc  
bliadna décc go nerbailt a nAirgettros A.M. 3516.

2. MUIMHNE, LUIGHNE 7 LAIGHNE trí meic Eremhóin  
trí bliadhna go nerbailt Muimhne a Moigh Cruachan 7 go  
ttorcrattor an dias oile .i. Luighne 7 Laighne a ccath Aird  
Ladhrann la macaibh Emhir .i. 'Er, Orba, Feron 7 Feargna  
A.M. 3519.

3. An ceathrar mac sin Ebhir lethbliadhoin<sup>1</sup> a ccomh-  
flaitheas go ttorcrador la hÍrél bfaidh mac Ereamhoin.

4. IREL FAIDH *m* Ercamoin deich mbliadhna go nerbailt  
a Moigh Muaidhe A.M. 3529.

5. ETHRIAL *m* Ireoil fiche bliadain go ttorcair la Conmaol  
mac 'Emir a ccath Rairend A.M. 3549.

---

<sup>1</sup> See below, page 25 § 102.

6. CONMAOL *m* Emhir finn *m* Mileadh deich mbliadhna fichet 7 dob eside cetrí Erenn a Munhain 7 a ccath Aonaigh Macha torcair la Tiger[n]mas A.M. 3579.

7. TIGERNMAS *m* Follaigh *m* Ethreoil *m* Ireoil seacht mbliadhna decc 7 tri fichit go nerbailt a Moigh Slecht A.M. 3656.

8. Seacht mbliadhna dErinn iar tTigernmus gan righ A.M. 3663.

9. EOCHAID 'EDDATHACH *m* Daire *m* Congail *m* Eadmain *m* Mail *m* Luighdeach *m* Ithe *m* Breoghain *m* Bratha 7c. ceithre bliadhna go ttorcair la Cearmna a ccath Teamhra A.M. 3667.

10. CEARMNA 7 SOBHAIRCE da mhac Ebhric *m* Emhir *m* 'Ir *m* Mileadh dá fhicít bliadhain go ttorcair Sobhairce la hEochaid meann dFomhórchoibh 7 go ttorchair Cermna la hEocaidh ffaobarghlas mac Conmaoil a ccath Dúin Cearmna. Ba hiadsomh dá chéidrigh Erenn a hUlltoibh A.M. 3707.

11. EOCHAID FAOBARGHLAS *m* Conmaoil *m* Emhir finn *m* Mileadh fiche bliadain go ttorcair la Fiacha labhrainne a ccath Carman A.M. 3727.

12. FIACH[A] LABHROINNE *m* Smiorghoill *m* Enbothae *m* Tigernmais *m* Follaigh 7c. ceithre bliadhna fichead go ttorchair la hEochaid mumo a ccath Bealgattain A.M. 3751.

13. EOCHAID MUMO *m* Mofebhis *m* Eathach faobarghlais *m* Conmaoil bliadain ar fhichit go ttorcair la hAongas olmucadha a ccath Cliach A.M. 3772.

14. AONGUS OLMUCADH *m* Fiacha labhroinne *m* Smiorghaill *m* Enbotha *m* Tigernmais 7c. ocht mbliadhna décc



go ttorcair la hEnna nairgtheach a ccath cCarman A.M. 3790.

15. ENNA AIRGTHEACH *m* Eathach mumo *m* Mofebhis 7c. seacht mbliadhna fichead go ttorcair la Rotechtaidh mac Maoin a ccath Raighne A.M. 3817.

16. ROTHEACHTAIDH *m* Maoin *m* Aongasa olmucaidh cuicc bliadhna fichet go ttorchair la Sedna a cCruacain A.M. 3842.

17. SEDNA *m* Airtri *m* Ebhric *m* Ebhir *m* 'Ir *m* Miledh cúicc bliadhna gur marbh Fiacha fionsccothach é a cCruachain A.M. 3847.

18. FIACHA FIONSCCOTHACH *m* Sedna *m* Airtri 7c. fiche bliadain go ttorcair la Muinemon A.M. 3867.

19. MUINEMON *m* Cais clothaigh *m* Fir arda *m* Rotheachtaigh *m* Rosa *m* Glais *m* Nuadat deccláimh *m* Eatach faobarglais *m* Conmaoil *m* 'Emir finn cuicc bliadhna go nér-bailt do thámh a Moigh Aidhne A.M. 3872.

20. FAIL DEARCCDOID *m* Muineamoin deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la hOllamh bfódla a ccath Temhrach A.M. 3882.

21. OLLAMH FODLA *m* Fiacha fionscotaigh *m* Sedna 7c. da fichit bliadhoin go nerbailt a tTeamhruigh A.M. 3922.

22. FIONNACHTA *m* Ollamhan fodla fiche bliadhain go nerbailt do thámh a Moigh Mis A.M. 3942.

23. SLANOLL *m* Ollaman fódla secht mbliadhna décc 7 a écc a tTeamhroigh A.M. 3959.

24. GEDHE OLLGHOTACH *m* Ollaman fodla dá bliadain décc go ttorcair la Fiacha mac Fíonnachta A.M. 3971.

25. FIACHA FIONNOLCHNES *m* Fíonnachta *m* Ollamhan

fódla fiche bliadhain go ttorcair la Bearnghal acc Ath Breagha A.M. 3991.

26. BEARNGHAL *m* Gedhe ollgotaigh da bliadhain décc go ttorchair la hOilill mac Slanoill A.M. 4003.

27. OILILL *m* Slánuill *m* Ollamhan fódla se bliadhna décc go ttorcair la Siorna mac Den A.M. 4019.

28. SIORNA SAOGLACH *m* Den *m* Demain *m* Rotechtaigh *m* Maoin *m* Aonghasa olmucadha deich mbliadhna ar dhá fichead ar cét go ttorcoir la Rotheachtaigh a nAillinn A.M. 4169.

29. ROTHEACHTAIDH *m* Roain *m* Failbe iolcoradh *m* Cais cedchuimhghnigh *m* Fail deargdoid seacht mbliadhna gor loisc tene gealain a nDún Sobhairci A.M. 4176.

30. EILIM *m* Rotectadha *m* Roain 7c. aonbliadain go ttorchair la Giallachadh A.M. 4177.

31. GIALLCHAIDH *m* Oilealla olcaoin *m* Siorna *m* Den 7c. naoi mbliadhna go ttorcair la hArt imleach a Moigh Muaidhe A.M. 4186.

32. ART IMLEACH *m* 'Elim *m* Rotheactaid *m* Roain da bliadain décc go ttorcair la Nuadha fionnfail A.M. 4198.

33. NUADHA FIONNFAIL *m* Giallcadha *m* Oilella olcaoin 7c. da fichit bliadain go ttorchair la Breas righ mac Airt imligh A.M. 4238.

34. BREAS RI *m* Airt imligh naoi mbliadhna go ttorchair la hEocaidh naphthach a cCarn Connluain A.M. 4247.

35. EOCHAID APTACH *m* Finn *m* Oilealla boirce *m* Floinn luaith *m* Rothlain *m* Mairtine *m* Finn *m* Sithcinn *m* Riaglain *m* Eoin bric *m* Luighdeach *m* Ithe *m* Breogain 7c. bliadain dó go ttorcair la Fionn mac Brata A.M. 4248.

36. FIONN *m* Brata *m* Labhradha *m* Cairbre coindelee *m* Ollaimh fódla *m* Fiacha fionscotaigh da bliadain ar fichit go ttorcair la Sedna mac Bres A.M. 4270.

37. SEDNA IONNARRAIDH *m* Bress rí *m* Airt imligh fiche bliadhain go ttorcair la Siomón A.M. 4290.

38. SIOMON BREAC *m* Aodhain glais *m* Nuadhaid finn-fáil *m* Giallcadha 7c. sé bliadhna go ttorchair la Duach bfionn A.M. 4296.

39. DUACH FIONN *m* Sedna ionnarraidh deich mbliadna go ttorchair la Muiredhach bolgrach a ccath Máighe A.M. 4306.

40. MUIREDACH BOLCCRACH *m* Siomoin bric *m* Aodháin glais bliadhain 7 mí go ttorchair le hEnna ndearcc mac Duaich A.M. 4307.

41. 'ENNA DEARCC *m* Duaich finn *m* Sedna ionnarraidh da bliadain décc go nerbailt do thámh a Slebh Mis A.M. 4319.

42. LUGHAID IARDHONN *m* Enna dhercc naoi mbliadhna go ttorcair la Siorlamh a Raith Clochair A.M. 4328.

43. SIORLAMH *m* Finn *m* Bratha 7c. se bliadhna décc go ttorcair lá hEocaidh uairces A.M. 4344.

44. EOCHAID UAIRCEAS *m* Luighdech iarduinn *m* 'Enna dercc dá bliadain décc go ttorchair la macaibh Congail A.M. 4356.

45. EOCHAIDH FIADHMUINE 7 CONAING BECCECCLACH da mhac Congail cosgraigh da ngoirthí Duach temhrach *m* Muiredhaig bolgraigh cuice bliadhna go ttorchair Eochaidh fiadhmúine la Lugaidh laimhdhearcc *m* Eathach A.M. 4361.

46. LUCCHAID LAIMHDERCC *m* Eathach uairces secht mbliadhna go ttorchair la Conaing A.M. 4368.

47. CONAING *m* Congail (.i. Duach temhrach) *m* Muireadaigh bolccraigh fiche bliadhain doridhisi go ttorcair la hArt *m* Luighdeach A.M. 4388.

48. ART *m* Luighdech laimhdercc *m* Eathach uairces se bliadna go ttorcair la Fiacha tolccrach A.M. 4394.

49. FIACHA TOLCCRACH *m* Muiredhaig bolccraigh deich mbliadna go ttorcair la hOilill *m* Airt a mBoirinn A.M. 4404.

50. OILILL FIONN *m* Airt *m* Luighdech láimhdercc énbliadain décc go ttorcair la hAirgettmair a ccath Odhba A.M. 4415.

51. EOCHAID *m* Oilella find seacht mbliadhna go ttorcair la hAirgettmhár A.M. 4422.

52. AIRCETMAR *m* Siorlamha *m* Finn 7c. deich mbliadhna fichet go ttorcair la Duach ladhccrach A.M. 4452.

53. DUACH LADHCCRACH *m* Fiacha tolccraigh deich mbliadhna go ttorcair la Lughaid laighdi A.M. 4462.

54. LUGHADH LAIGHDE *m* Eathach *m* Oilcalla finn 7c. seacht mbliadhna go ttorcair la hAodh ruadh mac Badhairn A.M. 4469.

55. AODH RUADH *m* Badhairn *m* Airgettmair *m* Siorlamha bliadain 7 fiche dó go ro baidheadh a nEass Ruaidh A.M. 4490.

56. DITHORBO *m* Demain *m* Airgettmáir bliadain ar fichit go ttorcair la Connactaibh a cCoronn A.M. 4511.

57. CIOMBAOTH *m* Fionntain *m* Airgettmair ocht mbliadhna fichet go nerbailt a nEamain A.M. 4539.

58. MACHA inghean Aodha ruaidh *m* Badhairn seacht mbliadna go ttorcair la Reachtaidh rigdercc A.M. 4546.

59. Gan fhechain don réim riograidhe do cuaidh cugaibh athaid o shoin tuiccidh gurab e so suidhiuccadh do conncas do chach do tab[airt] ar ord righe na riogh so, oir adeir Tochmarc Eimhire 7 na leabair go coitcenn gurab sealaigh-echt doronsat[ar] imon righe.

60. AODH RUADH *m* Badhairn *m* Airgettmair *m* Siorlámha seacht mbliadna co rosléicc an righe iar sin do Dhiothorba mac Démain iar ccaithemh an chédshel dó budéin, uair robáttar rátha fair ima telgedh uadha a cciond secht mbliadain do Dhiothorba 7 ar Dhiothorba beós ima léghadh do Chiombaoth iar secht mbliadhnoibh oile (amhail as follus isin Leabar Gabhala 7 isin leabar airis do sgriobamar) A.M. 4476.

61. DIOTHORBA *m* Démain *m* Airgettmair secht mbliadhna isin righe co rosléicc an righe do Chiombaoth mac Fionntain mic Airgettmair A.M. 4483.

62. CIOMBAOTH *m* Fionntain *m* Airgettmair secht mbliadhna isin righe co ro fhaccaibh iar sin an righe ag Aodh ruadh mac Badhairn A.M. 4490.

63. AODH RUADH *m* Badhairn *m* Airgettmair seacht mbliadhna an dara feacht isin righe co rosléicc do Dhiothorba doridhise an righe A.M. 4497.

64. DIOTHORBA *m* Demain *m* Airgettmair seacht mbliadhna don chur soin i rrighe co rosléicc an righe ar a sheal ag Ciombaoth mac Fionntain A.M. 4504.

65. CIOMBAOTH *m* Fionntain *m* Airgettmair secht mbliadhna isin righe an dara fecht co rosléicc uadh dAodh ruadh mac Badhairn A.M. 4511.

66. AODH RUADH *m* Badhairn *m* Airgettmáir seacht mbliadna i rrighe an tres feacht co ro baidhedh i nEss Ruaidh 7 ro hadhnacht isin síth os ur an easa conadh uadha dogarar Síth Aodha 7 Eass Ruaidh A.M. 4518.

67. DIOTHORBA *m* Demain secht mbliadhna i rrighe an tres fecht 7 ro fháccaibh an righe ag Ciombaoth A.M. 4525.

68. CIOMBAOTH *m* Fionntain secht mbliadna i rrighe an tres fecht. Ro iarr Macha inghen Aodha ruaidh mic Badhairn seal a hathar don righe. Atbert Ciombaoth 7 Diorthorba na tiubhraidis righe do mhnaoi. Fechar cath ettorra. Brisis Macha forra 7 ro ionnarb Diotorba iar ttain con[a] chloinn i cConnachtaibh conadh ann torchair Diorthorb[a] iar ttain. Do bhert Macha Ciombaoth chuide do chele dhi 7 do bert an righe dó A.M. 4532.

69. CIOMBAOTH *m* Fionntain céle Macha mongruaidhe céidri Eamna Macha secht mbliadhna don chur soin i rrighe go nerbhailt i nEamhain A.M. 4539.

70. MACHA MONGRUADH inghen Aodha ruaidh *m* Badhairn seacht mbliadhna co ttorchair lá Reachtaid righderg A.M. 4546.

Rectaid righderg 7c.

71. REACTAIDH RIGHDERCC *m* Luighdech laighde *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla finn fiche bliadain go ttorcair la hUghaine mór A.M. 4566.

72. UGHAINÉ MOR *m* Eatach buadaigh *m* Duaich lad-ceraigh da fichet bliadain go ttorcair la Badbchadh isin mBrugh A.M. 4606.

73. BADBCHAD *m* Eathach buadhaig lá go leth go ttorchair la Laoghaire lorc.

74. LAOGHOIRE LORC *m* Ughoine móir da bliadhain go ttorcair la Cobhtach ccaol a cCarman A.M. 4608.



75. COBHATCH CAOL BREGH .i. sinnser mac nUgoine deich mbliadhna 7 dá fhichit go ttorcair la Labhroidh loingseach a nDionn Riogh A.M. 4658.

76. LABRAIDH LOINGSEACH *m* Oilealla aine *m* Laoghairre luirc *m* Ughaine móir naoi mbliadhna décc go ttorcair la Melghe mac Cobhtaigh A.M. 4677.

77. MELGE MOLBTACH *m* Cobtaigh caoil Bregh seacht mbliadhna décc go ttorcair la Modh corb a ccath Claire A.M. 4694.

78. MODH CORB *m* Cobhthaigh caoimh *m* Reachtadha righdeirce seacht mbliadhna go ttorchair la hAonghas A.M. 4701.

79. AONGHAS OLLAMH *m* Oilealla *m* Labradha loingsigh ocht mbliadhna décc go ttorcair la hIairngleó da ngoirthi Irereo A.M. 4719.

80. IREREO darbh ainm Iairngleo *m* Melghe molbtaigh secht mbliadhna go ttorcair la Fer corb mac Modha cuirb A.M. 4726.

81. FEAR CORB enbliadain décc go ttorcair la Connla mhac Iairnghleoidh A.M. 4737.

82. CONNLA CAOMH *m* Iairngleó fiche bliadain go nerbailt a tTeamhraigh A.M. 4757.

83. OILILL CAISFIACLACH *m* Connla caoimh cuicc bliadhna fichet go ttorcair la hAdhamair A.M. 4782.

84. ADHAMAIR *m* Fir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb cuicc bliadhna go ttorcair la hEocaidh naittlethan A.M. 4787.

85. EOCHAD AILTLETAN *m* Oilealla caisfiac্লাigh seacht mbliadhna décc go ttorchair la Feargas bfortamhail A.M. 4804.

86. FEARGAS FORTAMHUIL *m* Breasoil bric *m* Aonghais ollaimh enbliadhain décc go ttorchair lá hAonghas ttuirmech A.M. 4815.

87. AONGHAS TUIRMEACH *m* Eathach ailtlethain tri fichit bliadain go nerbailt a tTemhraigh A.M. 4875.

88. CONALL COLLAMRACH *m* Edirsceoil *m* Eathach ailtlethain cúicc bliadna go ttorcair la Nia segamain A.M. 4880.

89. NIA SEDHAMAIN *m* Adhamair *m* Fir cuirb seacht mbliadhna go ttorcair la hEnna aighnech da ngoirtí 'Enna airgtheach A.M. 4887.

90. 'ENNA AIGHNEACH *m* Aongusa tuirmigh fiche bliadhain go ttorcair la Criumhtann cosccrach a ccath [Aird Cremthainn] A.M. 4907.

91. CRIMUMHTANN COSCCRACH *m* Fedlimidh *m* Fearghasa fortamhail cethre bliadhna go ttorcair la Rudhraighe A.M. 4911.

92. RUDHROIGHE *m* Sitriga *m* Duibh *m* Fumoir *m* Airgeattmair deich mbliadhna 7 tri fichit bliadhain go nerbailt a nAirgettglionn A.M. 4981.

93. IONNATMAR *m* Nia sedhamain *m* Adhamair foltchaoín naoi mbliadhna go ttorcair la Breasal bodiobaidh A.M. 4990.

94. BREASAL BODHIOBAIDH *m* Rudhroighe enbliadain decc go ttorcair la Lughaid luaighne A.M. 5001.

95. LUGHAIDH LUAIGHNE *m* Ionnattmháir *m* Nia sedhamain cúicc bliadhna décc go ttorcair la Congal cclairingneach (vel *en*) A.M. 5016.

96. CONGAL CLAIRENECH *m* Rudhraighe cúicc bliadhna décc go ttorcair la Duach A.M. 5031.

97. DUACH DALTA DEGHADH *m* Cairbri luiscc *m* Luigh-dech luaighne deich *m* bliadhna go ttorcair la Fachtna bfáthach A.M. 5041.

98. FACHTNA FATHACH *m* Rosa ruaidh *m* Rudhraighe sé bliadhna decc go ttorcair la hEochaidh bfeadhleach A.M. 5057.

99. EOCHAD FEDHLEACH *m* Finn *m* Fionnlogha *m* Roigenruaidh *m* Easamain emhna *m* Blathachtaigh *m* Beothachtaigh *m* Labhradha luirc *m* 'Enna aignigh 7c. da bliadain décc go nerbailt a tTemhraigh A.M. 5069.

100. EOCHAD AIREMH .i. dearbrathair dEochaid fedhleach cuicc bliadna dég no gur loiscedh a bFremhainn A.M. 5084.

101. EDIRSCEOIL *m* Eogain *m* Oilealla *m* Ieir *m* Deaghadh *m* Sin *m* Roshin *m* Triuin *m* Roitriuin *m* Airnil *m* Maine *m* Forga *m* Feradhaigh *m* Oilealla éránn *m* Fiacha fir mara *m* Aonghasa tuirmigh cuicc bliadhna go ttorcair la Nuadhath neacht a nAillinn A.M. 5089.

102. NUADHA NEACHT *m* Sedna siothbaic *m* Luigdech loichfinn *m* Breasail bric *m* Fiacha foibhric *m* Oilealla glais *m* Feradaigh *m* Nuadhaid fallóin *m* Alldoid *m* Airt *m* Modha airt *m* Criumhtainn choscraigh *m* Fedhlimidh forthriúin *m* Fergasa fortamail *m* Breasail bric *m* Aongasa gailfhine *m* Oilella bracáin *m* Labhradha loingsigh *m* Oilella aine *m* Laoguire luirc *m* Ugaine móir lethbliadain<sup>1</sup> go ttorchair a ccath Cliach la Conaire A.M. 5090.

103. CONAIRE *m* Edirscél *m* Eoghain *m* Oilealla *m* Ieir deich *m* bliadna 7 tri fichit go ttorcair a mBruighin Da Dhearga la dibergachaibh A.M. 5160.

---

<sup>1</sup> Airmhter lethbliadain don bliadhain si ar cethrar mac Ebhir finn do coimlionadh na hainsire. See above, page 15 § 3.

104. CUICC bliadhna dErinn gan righ iar cConaire A.M. 5165.

105. LUGHAIDH SRIABHNDERG *m* Bres (dár bhraithre Nár 7 Lothar) *m* Eathach fedhligh se bliadhna fichet go nerbailt A.M. 5191.

106. CONCOBHAR ABHRADRUADH *m* Finn fileadh *m* Rosa ruaidh *m* Feargasa fairrge *m* Nuadhat neacht énbhliadain go ttorcair la Criomhtann A.M. 5192.

107. CRÍOMHTONN NIA NAIR *m* Luighdeach sriebhndercc se bliadhna décc go nerbailt a nDun Criomhthainn a nEdar A.M. 5208, A.D. 9.

108. CAIRBRE CINNCAIT *m* Dubhtaigh cuicc bliadhna go nerbailt do thamh 7 dob esidhe énrí na naithechthuath A.M. 5213, A.D. 14.

109. FEARADACH FIONNFEACHTNACH *m* Criomhtainn nia náir da bliadain ar fichit go nerbailt a tTemhraigh A.M. 5235, A.D. 36.

110. FIATACH FIONN a quo Dal fFiatach *m* Daire *m* Dluthaigh *m* Dedsin *m* Eathach *m* Sin *m* Roisin *m* Triuin *m* Roithriúin *m* Airnil *m* Maine *m* Forcco *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Oilella éránn *m* Fiachach fir mara *m* Aongas tuirmigh tri bliadhna go ttorcair la Fiacha bfionnfolaigh A.M. 5238, A.D. 39.

111. FIACHA FIONNFOLAIDH *m* Fearadhaig fhindfeact-naigh seacht mbliadhna dég go ttorcair la hElim *m* Conrach a Moigh Bolcc A.M. 5255, A.D. 56.

112. ELIM *m* Conrach *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *m* Rudhraighe fiche bliadain go ttorcair la Tuathal techtmar a ccath Aichle A.M. 5275, A.D. 76.

113. TUATHAL TEACHTMHAR *m* Fiachach fionnfolaidh deich mbliadna fichet go ttorcair la Mál mac Rocroidhe a Moigh Line A.M. 5305, A.D. 106.

114. MAL mac Rocroidhe *m* Cathbadha *m* Giallcadha *m* Gonnacatha *m* Fionncadha *m* Muiredaigh finn *m* Fiachach fionnamhnais *m* Iriail glunmair *m* Conaill cernaigh *m* Aimhirgin iarghiunnaigh *m* Cais *m* Factna *m* Capa *m* Ciuga *m* Rudhraighe cethre bliadhna go ttorcair la Fedhlimidh rechtmair A.M. 5309, A.D. 110.

115. FEDHLIMIDH RECHTMAR *m* Tuatail teachtmair naoi mbliadhna go nerbailt A.M. 5318, A.D. 119.

116. CATHAOIR MOR *m* Fedhlimidh firurglais *m* Corbmaic gcalta gaoth *m* Niadha cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Concobair abhradruaid *m* Finn filedh *m* Rosa ruaid *m* Ferghosa fairrge *m* Nuadat necht 7c. tri bliadhna go ttorcair la Luaighnibh A.M. 5321, A.D. 122.

117. CONN CETCATHACH *m* Fedhlimidh rechtmair cuice bliadhna décc is fiche go ttorchair la Tiopraitte ttireach a tTuaith Amrois, mac Máil meic Rocroidhe an Tiopraide sin, A.M. 5356, A.D. 157.

118. CONAIRE *m* Modha lamha *m* Luighdheach alladhaig *m* Cairbre cruimchinn *m* Daire dornmair *m* Cairbre fionnmóir *m* Conaire *m* Edirsgeóil ocht mbliadna go ttorcair la Nemedh mac Sruibhginn A.M. 5364, A.D. 165.

119. ART *m* Cuinn cétcathaig deich mbliadhna fichet go ttorcair la Lucchaid mac Maic Niadha a ccath Moighe Mucoimhe do laimh Lioghairne laighnigh A.M. 5394, A.D. 195.

120. LUGHAID .i. Mac Con *m* Maic Niadha *m* Luighdeach *m* Daire shirecretaigh *m* Fir uillne *m* Eachbuilg *m* Daire doimtigh *m* Siothbuillec *m* Fir uillne *m* Deaghamrach *m*

Deaghadh dercc *m* Derccteneadh *m* Nuadhaid airnigh *m* Lachtnain *m* Logha fedhlig *m* Eremhoin *m* Eadamhain [*m* Gosa *m* Sin *m* Maithshin *m* Logha *m* Eadamuin] *m* Mail *m* Luighdeach *m* Ithe *m* Breogain deich mbliadhna fichet go ttorchair do laimh Ferchis meic Comáin éccis A.M. 5424, A.D. 225.

121. FEARGHAS DUIBHDHEDACH *m* Iomchadha *m* Fionnchadha *m* Ogamain *m* Fiatach finn enbhlíadhain go ttorcair la Corbmac a ccath Crionna do laimh Logha lagha iar ttocht dó 7 do Tadhg mac Cén *m* Oilealla oluim i sochraide Corbmaic A.M. 5425, A.D. 226.

122. CORBMAC *m* Airt *m* Cuinn cetcathaig dá fhicít bliadain go nérbailt a cCletech A.M. 5465, A.D. 266.

123. EOCHAD GONNAT *m* Fécc *m* Fergasa duibhdhédaig *m* Iomchada 7c. enbliadain go ttorcair la Lugaidh meann mac Aongusa dÚltaibh A.M. 5466, A.D. 267.

124. CAIRBRE LIFEACAIR *m* Corbmaic *m* Airt *m* Cuinn cetcataigh seacht mbliadhna déc go ttorcair la Semeon mac Cerb a ccath Gabhra Aichli A.M. 5483, A.D. 284.

125. FOTHADH AIRGTEACH 7 FOTHADH CAIRPTHEACH .i. da mac Luighdhech meic Maic Niadha enbliadain go ttorcair Fothadh cairptheach la Fothadh naírgteach. Fothadh airgteach do tuitim iar sin do laimh Caoilte a ccath Ollarba A.M. 5484, A.D. 285.

126. FIACHA SRAIBHTENE *m* Cairbre lifeachair *m* Corbmaic *m* Airt *m* Cuinn cetcataigh seacht mbliadhna decc ar fichit go ttorchair lásna Collaibh a ccath Dubhcomair A.M. 5521, A.D. 322.

127. COLLA UAIS *m* Eathach doimhlén *m* Cairbre lifeachair cethre bliadhna go nérbailt iar na ionnarbadh do Mhuireadach tíreach A.M. 5525, A.D. 326.



128. MUIREADACH TIREACH *m* Fiachach sraibhtene deich mbliadhna fichet go ttorchair lá Caolbadh ag Dabhall A.M. 5555, A.D. 356.

129. CAOLBADH *m* Cruinn badhrai *m* Eathach cobha a quo Uí Eathach *m* Luighdeach *m* Rosa *m* Iomcadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiachach araidhe *m* Aonghasa goibhnenn *m* Fergasa gailfine *m* Tiopraitte tirigh *m* Mail *m* Rorcroidhe 7c. enbliadain go ttorchair la hEochaid moighmedón A.M. 5556, A.D. 357.

130. EOCHADH MOIGHMHEDHON *m* Muiredhaig tirigh ocht mbliadhna go nerbailt a tTemhraigh A.M. 5564, A.D. 365.

131. CRÍOMHTANN *m* Fiodaigh *m* Daire cerb *m* Oilella floinn bicc *m* Fiacha muillettain *m* Eogain moir *m* Oilella oluim *m* Modha nuadhat *m* Modha nád *m* Dercc *m* Dercc-tenedh *m* 'Enna monchaoin *m* Loich móir *m* Mofebhis *m* Muiredhaig muchna *m* Eathach gairbh *m* Duaich dalta deagadh *m* Cairbre luiscc 7c. tri bliadhna décc go nerbhailt do digh nemhe tug Moingfhionn a shiúr dó A.M. 5577, A.D. 378.

132. NIAL NAOIGHIALLACH *m* Eathach moighmedoin secht mbliadhna fichet go ttorchair la hEochaid mac 'Enna cennselaig ag Muir nIocht A.M. 5604, A.D. 405.

133. DATHI *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedóin tri bliadhna fichet go ttorchair do shoighitt gealáin ag Sléibh Ealpaé A.M. 5627, A.D. 428.

## DO RÍOGHAIBH 'ERENN IAR CCREDEAMH

1. LAOGHAIRE *m* Néll naoighiallaigh deich mbliadhna fichet go nerbailt etir 'Erinn 7 Albain .i. ainm da cnoc filet a nUíbh Faoláin a ttaobh Caise A.M. 5657, A.D. 458.

2. OILILL MOLT *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach fiche bliadhain go ttorchair la Lugaidh mac Laoghaire a ceath Ocha A.M. 5677, A.D. 478.

3. LUGHADH *m* Laoghaire cúicc bliadna ficet go ttorcair dforcha tentighi A.M. 5702, A.D. 503.

4. MUIRCERTACH *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh ceithre bliadhna fichet gor loiscceadh a tTigh Cletigh iar na bhádhadh a bfion oidhche samhna A.M. 5726, A.D. 527.

5. TUATAL MAOLGARBH *m* Corbmaic caoich *m* Cairbre *m* Nell naoighiallaigh enbliadain decc go ttorcair la Maol mór a nGreallaigh Elte, oide Diarmada meic Cerbaill an Maol mor sin, A.M. 5737, A.D. 538.

6. DIARMAIT mac Fergasa cerrbeoil da ngoirter Diarmait mac Cerbaill *m* Conaill cremhtainne *m* Nell 7c. fiche bliadain co ttorcair la hAodh ndubh mac Suibhne rí Dál Araidhe ag Ráith Bhice a Moigh Line A.M. 5757, A.D. 558.

7. DOMHNALL 7 FEARGAS da mhac Muircertaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell 7c. tri bliadna co nerbaltatar imaroen A.M. 5760, A.D. 561.

8. EOCHAD mac Domhnaill *m* Muircertaigh *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell 7 BAODAN *m* Muircertaigh *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Eoghain 7c. da bliadain go ttorcetar la Cronan rí Ciannacht A.M. 5762, A.D. 563.

9. AINMIRE *m* Sedna *m* Fearghasa *m* Conaill gulban 7c. tri bliadhna go ttorcair la Feargas mac Nellin A.M. 5765, A.D. 566.

10. BAODAN *m* Ninneadha *m* Feargasa cennfada *m* Conaill gulban 7c. enbliadhain go ttorcair a ndeabaidh lánan dá Comaoine .i. Comaoín mac Colmáin bhicc *m* Cerbaill 7 Comaoine mhac Libréne *m* Iolladhain *m* Cearbaill da ngoirthí Ferghus cerrbhél A.M. 5766, A.D. 567.

11. AODH mac Ainmirech *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa cennfoda *m* Conaill gulban 7c. seacht mbliadhna fichet go ttorcair la Brandubh mac Eathach a ccath Bhealaigh Dúin Bolcc A.M. 5793, A.D. 594.

12. AODH SLAINE *m* Diarmatta *m* Fergusa cerrbeoil 7 COLMAN RIMHIDH *m* Baodáin *m* Muirceartaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain 7c. sé bliadhna doibh gur marbhadh Colmán la Lochán diolmain 7 go ttorcair Aodh slaine lá Conall nguthbhinn ag Loch Semhdighe A.M. 5799, A.D. 600.

13. AODH UAIRIODHNACH *m* Domhnaill ilchealgaig *m* Muirceartaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell 7c. seacht mbliadhna go nerbailt ag 'Ath Da Fhearta A.M. 5806, A.D. 607.

14. MAOLCOBHA *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach 7c. tri bliadhna go ttorcair la Suibhne menn a ccath Slebhe Toadh A.M. 5809, A.D. 610.

15. SUIBHNE MEANN *m* Fiachna *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain 7c. tri bliadhna déce co ttorcair lá Congal cclaon mac Sgannlain a tTraigh Brena A.M. 5822, A.D. 623.

16. DOMHNALL *m* Aodha *m* Ainmirech *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa cennfoda *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoigiallaig sé

bliadhna decc go nerbailt iar mbuaidh naithrighe A.M. 5838, A.D. 639.

17. CONALL CAOL 7 CEALLACH da mhac Mhaoilcobha *m* Aodha *m* Ainmirech 7c. seacht mbliadhna décc go ttorchair Conall la Diarmaid mac Aodha slaine 7 go nerbhailt Ceallach isin mBrugh A.M. 5855, A.D. 656.

18. DIARMAIT 7 BLATHMAC da mhac Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghosa cerrybheoil ocht mbliadhna go nerbailtsiot don mortlaidh na buidhe connaille A.M. 5863, A.D. 664.

19. SEACHNASACH *m* Blathmaic *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada cuicc bliadhna go ttorchair la Dubhduin do cincl Coirbre A.M. 5868, A.D. 669.

20. CEANNFAOIADH *m* Blatmaic *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada ceithre bliadhna go ttorchair la Fionnachta A.M. 5872, A.D. 673.

21. FIONNACHTA FLEDHACH *m* Duncadha *m* Aodha slaine fiche bliadhain go ttorchair a nGreallaigh Dolluidh la hAodh mhac nDlúthaigh A.M. 5892, A.D. 693.

22. LOINGSEACH *m* Aonghasa *m* Domnaill *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach ocht mbliadhna go ttorchair la Ceallach Locha Cime mac Ragallaigh a ccath Corainn A.M. 5900, A.D. 701.

23. CONGAL CINNMAGHAIR *m* Feargasa fanad *m* Domhaill *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach seacht mbliadhna go nerbhailt do galar aonuaire A.M. 5907, A.D. 708.

24. FEARGAL *m* Maoileduin *m* Maoilefithrigh *m* Aodha uairiodhnaigh 7c. deich mbliadhna go ttorchair la Murcadh mhac Broin a ccath Almoine A.M. 5917, A.D. 718.

25. FAGHARTACH *m* Néll *m* Cearnaigh shotail *m* Diarmada ruanaidh *m* Aodha slaine 7c. enbliadain go ttorchair

a ccath Dealgan la Cionaoth *m* nIorgalaigh A.M. 5918, A.D. 719.

26. CIONAOTH *m* Iorghalaigh *m* Conaing cuirre *m* Congalaigh *m* Aodha slaine tri bliadna go ttorcair a ccath Droma Corcain la Flaithbertach mac Loingsigh A.M. 5921, A.D. 722.

27. FLAITHBEARTACH *m* Loingsigh *m* Aonghasa *m* Domhnail *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach seacht mbliadhna [gur chuir a righe dhe 7]go nerbhailt a nArd Macha A.M. 5928, A.D. 729.

28. AODH OLLAN *m* Fergaile *m* Maoiledúin *m* Maoilefithrigh *m* Aodha uairiodhnaigh naoi mbliadhna go ttorchair a ccath Moighe Sereadh .i. Cenannas la Domhnall mac Murchadha, edir da Theathba fil an magh soin, A.M. 5937, A.D. 738.

29. DOMHNALL *m* Murchadha *m* Diarmada *m* Airmcadhaigh *m* Conaill guitbinn *m* Suibhne *m* Colmain moir *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghasa cerrybeoil fiche bliadhain go nerbailt A.M. 5957, A.D. 758.

30. NIALL FROSACH *m* Fergaile *m* Maoileduin 7c. secht mbliadhna go nerbhailt a nhl Cholaim Chille ag a oilithre<sup>1</sup> A.M. 5964, A.D. 765.

31. DONNCHADH *m* Domhnail *m* Murchada *m* Diarmada *m* Airmcadhaigh seacht mbliadhna fichet go nerbailt iar mbuaidh naitrighe A.M. 5991, A.D. 792.

32. AODH OIRDNIDHF *m* Nell frosaigh cuicc bliadhna ficheat go nerbailt ag Ath Dá Fhearta iar mbuaidh naithrighe A.M. 6016, A.D. 817.

33. CONCOBHAR *m* Donncadha *m* Domnaill *m* Murchadha

<sup>1</sup> go nerbhail[t] ann a ceionn ocht mbliadhna iarttain.

7c. ceithre bliadna décc go nerbailt mar an ccédna A.M. 6030, A.D. 831.

34. NIALL CAILLE *m* Aodha oirdnidhe trí bliadna décc gur baidhedh a cCallaind A.M. 6043, A.D. 844.

35. MAOILSEACHLAINN *m* Maolruanaigh *m* Donnchadha *m* Domhnaill *m* Murchadha sé bliadhna décc go nerbailt A.M. 6059, A.D. 860.

36. AODH FINNLIATH *m* Nell caille *m* Aodha oirdnidhe *m* Néll frosaigh 7c. se bliadhna décc go nerbailt a nDruim Ineascloinn A.M. 6075, A.D. 876.

37. FLANN SIONNA *m* Maoileachloinn *m* Maolruanaidh ocht mbliadhna décc ar fichit go nérbailt a tTailltin A.M. 6113, A.D. 914.

38. NIALL GLUNDUBH *m* Aodha finnléith trí bliadhna go ttorcair a ccath Atha Cliath A.M. 6116, A.D. 917.

39. DONNCHADH *m* Floinn sionna *m* Maoilseachloinn cuicc bliadhna fichet go nerbailt A.M. 6141, A.D. 942.

40. CONGHALACH *m* Maoilmithigh *m* Flannagain *m* Ceallaigh *m* Conghalaigh *m* Conaing *m* Conghaile *m* Aodha slaine da bliadain décc go ttorchair la Gallaib Atha Cliath 7 la Laighnibh ag Tigh Giughrann A.M. 6153, A.D. 954.

41. DOMHNALL *m* Muircertaigh *m* Nell glunduibh ceithre bliadhna fichet go nerbhailt a nArd Macha A.M. 6177, A.D. 978.

42. MAOILSEACHLOINN mor *m* Domhnaill *m* Donnchadha r. *m* Floinn sionna 7c. trí bliadhna fichet gur ghabh Brian boroimhe A.M. 6200, A.D. 1001.

43. BRIAN BOROIMHE *m* Cinnédigh *m* Lorcaín *m* Lachtna *m* Cuirc *m* Annluain *m* Mathgamhna *m* Toirrdéalbhaigh *m*



Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach bailldeirce  
*m* Cairthinn fhinn *m* Bloid *m* Cais .i. Tal *m* Conaill each-  
 luaith *m* Luighdeach menn *m* Aongasa tirigh *m* Fir cuirb  
*m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha  
 nuadhait *m* Modha nád *m* Dercc *m* Dercctenedh *m* 'Enna  
 muncaoin *m* Loich móir *m* Mofebhis *m* Muiredhaig muchna  
*m* Eathach gairbh *m* Duaich dalta deghadh da bliadain decc  
 go ttorchair la Gallaibh Atha Cliath 7 la Lochlannaibh  
 A.M. 6212, A.D. 1013.

44. MAOILSECHLOINN MOR *m* Domhnaill naoi mbliadhna  
 doridhise go nerbhailt a cCróinís Locha hAininn iar  
 mbuaidhhh naithrighe A.M. 6221, A.D. 1022.

## DO RIOGHAIBH GO FFRESABHRA

1. TOIRRDEALBACH 'O BRIAIN *m* Taidhg *m* Briain boroimhe da bliadain decc go nerbailt.

2. MUIRCERTACH *m* Toirrdhealbhaigh *m* Taidg *m* Briain boroimhe fiche bliadhain go nerbailt.

2a. [DOMNALL *m* Ardgair Mic LOCHLAINN rí Erenn go bfresabhra dég a nDoire Coluim Cille iar mbeith secht mbliadna ficed os Eirinn dó anno 1121]

3. TOIRRDEALBACH MOR O CONCOBHAI *m* Ruaidri na soighe buidhe *m* Aoda an ghai bernaigh *m* Taidg an eich gil *m* Catail *m* Concobhair *m* Taidg moir *m* Cathail *m* Concobhair *m* Taidg *m* Muirgeasa *m* Tomaltaigh [*m* Murghaile] *m* Innreactaigh *m* Muiredhaig muillethain *m* Feargasa *m* Raghallaigh *m* Uada *m* Aodha *m* Eathach tiormearna *m* Fearghasa *m* Muiredhaig mail *m* Eoghain sreibh *m* Duaich ghalaigh *m* Briain *m* Eathach Moighmedhoin 7c. fiche bliadain 7 a écc a cCunga iar ndol hi ccanáncaibh dó amaille le buaidh naithrighe.

4. MUIRCERTACH *m* Nell MEG LACHLAINN ocht mbliadhna decc go ttorcair la hUibh Briúin 7 la fíora Fearnmoighe.

5. RU Aidhri *m* Toirrdelbaig móir Uí CHONCOBHAI secht mbliadna decc.

PATRAICC *m* Calpuirn *m* Fodaighe *m* Oduis *m* Coirniuil  
*m* Liber *m* Mercuit *m* Oda *m* Oricc *m* Muricc *m* Oircc *m* Leo  
*m* Maxim *m* Otraicc *m* Erise *m* Peliste *m* Ferine *m* Briotáin  
*m* Ferghasa leithdercc *m* Nemhidh *m* Agnamain.

## CAP. I.

DO NAOMHAIBH CINEOIL CHONAILL GULBAN  
MEIC NELL

I. ADAMNAN *m* Ronain *m* Tinne *m* Aodha *m* Colmain  
*m* Sedna *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Néll naoighiallaigh  
*m* Eathach moighmeadhoin *m* Muireadhaigh tírigh *m* Fiacha  
sraibhteni *m* Cairpre lifeachair *m* Corbmaic ulfhoda *m* Airt  
aoinfhir *m* Cuinn chédchathaigh *m* Fedlimidh reachtmuir  
*m* Tuathail teachtmuir *m* Fiacha fionnfholaidh *m* Fearadh-  
aigh fhinnfheachtnaigh *m* Criomhthainn nia náir *m* Luigh-  
deach shriabhndearcc *m* Bres (dár bhráithre Nár 7 Lothor)  
*m* Eathach fedhligh *m* Finn *m* Fionnlogha *m* Roighenruaidh  
*m* Easamain camhna *m* Blaithteachtaidh *m* Beotheachtaidh  
*m* Labradha luirc *m* Enna aighnigh *m* Aongusa tuirmhigh  
teamrach *m* Eathach ailtleathain *m* Oilealla caisfiac্লাigh *m*  
Connla chaoimh *m* Iairnghleo fhathaigh *m* Melge molbh-  
thaigh *m* Cobhtaigh caoil Breagh *m* Ugaine moir *m* Eathach  
buadhóigh *m* Duaich iadhcra *m* Fiacha tolgroicch *m*  
Muireadhoigh bolgroich *m* Siomoin bric *m* Aodhain glais  
*m* Nuadh finnfáil *m* Giallachadha *m* Oilleall olchaoín *m*  
Siorna shaoghlaigh *m* Den *m* Demain *m* Roitheachtaid *m*  
Maoin *m* Aongasa ólmucadh *m* Fiacha labhroinne *m* Smior-  
ghaill *m* Enbotha *m* Tighearnmhais *m* Follaigh *m* Ethreoil  
*m* Iriail fhathóigh *m* Ereamhoin *m* Mílcadh darb ainm  
Golam.

Abbas Huensis in Brittannia, et omnium monasteriorum congre-  
gationis Sti. Columbae in utraque seu majori et minori Scotia suppressus  
moderator et coenobiarcha. Rabothae, Druim Thuamiae, Scriniiis, et  
aliis multis locis in Hibernia eius celebratur natalis 23 Sep.

Smíorgall 7 Singitte clann Enbotha. Ar slicht Singite atá Colman  
Eala 7 20 naom eile.

1a. [Vide de S. Fridiano fratre Adamnani, vide Colmán §9, Laisre §28, Scighini §38, Ailbhi §3, filios Ronani, qui potius fratres Fridolini quattuor seniores]

2. ADHLANN *m* 'Eccneachain *m* Dalaigh *m* Muirccartaigh *m* Cinnfaoladh *m* Airnealoigh *m* Maoileduin *m* Cinnfaoladh *m* Gairbh *m* Rónain *m* Luighdeach *m* Sedna *m* Fearghosa cendfhoda *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.  
Ab Doire Coluim Cille décc 950.

3. AILBHE *m* Ronain *m* Luighdeach *m* Sedna *m* Fearghosa ceannfhoda *m* Conaill gulban.  
30 Januar.

4. BAOITHIN *m* Brenoinn *m* Feargasa *m* Conaill gulban.  
Abbas Huensis a tTigh Baoithin a cCinél Conuill, 9 Junij.

5. BECC BILE *m* Tighearnaigh *m* Fearghasa *m* Aongasa *m* Conaill ghulban.  
12 Oct.

6. BAIRRFHIONN *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eathach *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.  
O Druim Cuilinn a Midhe 7 o Cill Bairrfhionn a cCinél Conuill, 21 Maij.

6a. [BEACAN RUIM *m* Ernáin derbbrathair Cuimín finn, vide infra §10, 17 Martij]

6b. [COBTHACH 7 ERNAN nepotes S. Columbae ex fratre. Frater S. Columbae vocabatur Eoghan becc. 7 Aug.]

7. COLUMB CILLE *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Feargosa ceannfhoda *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.  
9 Junij.

8. CONALL *m* Maine caoil *m* Cathaoir *m* Boghuine *m* Conaill gulban.  
O Inis Caoil a ttuaiscert Chineil Conuill, 22 Maij.

9. COLMAN *m* Ronain *m* Loairn *m* Ferghasa *m* Conoill gulban.

30 Martij.

10. CUIMINE FIONN *m* Ernain *m* Fiachra *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Ninnedha *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab Ia, 24 Feb.

10a. [COBRAN *m* Enáin, 19 Jul.]

10b. [COLMAN *m* Enáin]

11. CROINE inghen Diarmada *m* Garbhain *m* Branduibh *m* Melge *m* Enna bóghuine *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

O Teampoll Cróine a cCinél Conuill, 7 Julij.

12. CONNACHTACH *m* Maoldroighin.

Do siol Aongusa mic Conuill gulban.

12a. [CONAMUIL *m* Failbhe, ab Ia 708 ; vide Feargna §24, Rodaige §37, Mianach, Maincéin §29]

13. CONNA DIL *m* Tigernaigh *m* Fearghasa *m* Aongasa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab o Eas Ruaidh, 8 Martij.

13a. [COBHTHACH *m* Eoghain *m* Feidlim nepos S. Columbae ex fratre, puta Eugenio]

14. COLMAN *m* Tigernaigh *m* Fergasa *m* Aongasa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

13 Januar.

15. CUAN *m* Tigearnaigh *m* Fearghasa *m* Aonghosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

2 Martij.

16. COMAN *m* Ernain *et cetera* [*m* Fiachra *m* Feradhaig *m* Ninneadha *m* Fergusa *m* Conuill gulban]

Episcopus, 18 Martij. Vide an sit diuersus a Cuimín *m* Ernain de quo supra § 10, et videtur quod non, quia in codice Leccan vocatur Coman *m* Ernáin, in alio Cumín *m* Earnáin.

17. DUNCHADH *m* Cinnfaoladh *m* Maolcoba *m* Aodha *m* Ainmireach *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa ceannfhoda *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab Ia Colum Cille, 25 Maij.

18. DUBHTACH *m* Dubain *m* Maoluidhir *m* Fearghosa *m* Baoitheachtra *m* Diochubhais *m* Congaile *m* Failbe *m* Faolain *m* Aodhain *m* Ginntigh *m* Luighdheach *m* 'Enna bóghaine *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

5 Feb.

19. DORBBAN FODA *m* Altaine *m* Laisre *m* Ronain *m* Louirn *m* Fearghasa *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

28 Oct.

19a. [Ernán nepos S. Columbae ex fratre. Frater Columbae unicus vocabatur Eoghan becc; Ernán *m* Eoghain, 1 Ianuarij]

19b. [Vide S. Adamnanum, Lib. 1. cap. 16, de S. Ernano avunculo Sancti Columbae]

20. FLANN *m* Maoileduin *m* Snédhghoile *m* Airnealaigh *m* Maoileduin *m* Cinnfhaoladh *m* Gairbh *m* Ronain *m* Luighdeach *m* Sedna *m* Feargosa ceannfhoda *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

24 April.

21. FAOLCHU *m* Dorbbáin *m* Tenne *m* Fearghasa *m* Libir *m* Nathi *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

3 April.



22. FIONAN *m* Piopain *m* Amhalghadha *m* Duaich *m* Fearghosa *m* Ninncadha *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

O Tempoll Ratha a cCinél Conuill, 25 Nouemb.

23. FAILBHE *m* Piopain *m* Amhalghadha *m* Duaich *m* Fearghosa *m* Ninncadha *m* Ferghosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

22 Martij, anno 677.

24. FEARGNA .i. cruimther *m* Failbe *m* Faolain *m* Aodhain *m* Rodaighe *m* Ginntighe *m* Enna bóghuine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab 7 epscop Ia, 2 Martij.

25. FEARGOS *m* Enna *m* Corbmaic *m* Feargosa ceannfoda *m* Conuill gulban *m* Neill naoighiallaigh.

Ata seacrán annso gan amharas, oir ní ar sliocht Fergus ceannfhada mic Conuill gulban ata an Fergus sa acht ar sliocht Fergussa ceannfhada mic Criomtuinn mic Féic mic Deaghad mic Rochadha mic Colla da críoch, mar as follas as an Naoimhgenealach ag Seabach 7 as a triúr dearbrathar.

26. LOMAN Locha hUair *m* Ernain *m* Cesbir *m* Laithimh *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Neill.

A nUibh Mic Uais a Midhe, 7 Feb.

27. LAISREN *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Ninncadha *m* Fearghosa *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Ab Ia Colum Cille, 16 Sept.

28. LAISRE *m* Ronain *m* Loairn *m* Feargosa *m* Conuill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

26 Decemb. Vide bene an sit hic aliquis error, quia Lassair ingin Ronáin mic Ninnedha ponitur infra, Cap. 2 § 23, et Lassair ingin Ronáin mic Ainmirech, Cap. 6 § 7.

29. MANCHAN 7 MIANACH dá mac Failbe *m* Faoláin *m* Aodháin *m* Rodaighe *m* Ginntigh *m* Luighdeach *m* Enna boghaine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Manchan, 1 vel 24 Martij; Mienach *m* Failbhe, 18 Julij.

30. MAOL[COBHA, episcopus Clochuir annos 19 (as do hainmnigter Tempoll Druim Lais) mac Aodha *m* Ainmireach *m* Sédna *m* Ferghusa cennfoda]

31. MAOLDUBH *m* Enain *m* Forthenn *m* Maolruba *m* Criottáin *m* Enna bóghuine *m* Conoill gulbon *m* Nell naoigiallaig.

18 vel 23 Decemb.

31a. [COLMAN *m* Enán filius Alinncoleth sororis S. Columbae]

31b. [MOAB *m* Enáin, infra § 34]

32. MOLUGHDACH *m* Lainneoin *m* Fionntain *m* Lughdach *m* Enna boghaine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Molugacius seu Lugacius vel Lugadius colitur in Cuil Bheannchuir 6 Oct., vel in Lismor in Britannia 25 Junij.

33. MAOLBRIGHDE *m* Tornain *m* Maoilcaoich *m* Baoith-eachtra *m* Díochubhais *m* Congaile *m* Failbhe *m* Faolain *m* Aodhain *m* Ginntich *m* Lugdach *m* Enna bogaine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

22 Feb.

34. MOABA *m* Enain *m* Foirthenn *m* Maolrubha *m* Criottain *m* Enna boghaine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

27 Oct.

35. MAOLMAODOCC .i. Malachias Ua Morghair priomh-aidh 7 airdlégaidech na hErenn.

3 Nou.

35v. [GIOLLA CRIST Ua Morgair brathair Malachias, 12 Junij]

35b. [MUNNA *m* Tulcháin do Cinél cConuill iuxta priam Vitam, eiusque fratres Lugadius et Kieranus, 21 Oct.

36. ODHRAN ab Iac Choluimb Chille *m* Aingine *m* Enna  
bóghuine *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Acus o Tig Erennain a Midhe, 27 Sept.

37. RODAIGHE *m* Failbe *m* Faolain *m* Aodhain *m* Rodaighe  
*m* Ginntigh *m* Lughdhach *m* Enna boghuine *m* Conuill  
gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

16 Decem. o Greallai<sup>gh</sup> Buna.

38. SEGHENE *m* Ronain *m* Loairn *m* Feargasa *m* Conaill  
gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

24 Maij vel 10 Sept.

39. SEGHENE *m* Fiachna *m* Fearadaigh *m* Ninneadha *m*  
Feargasa *m* Conaill gulban *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Abbas Huensis, 12 Aug.

40. SLEBHENE *m* Congaile *m* Duibduin *m* Slebhéne *m*  
Seghene \* *m* Ronain *m* Loairn *m* Feargosa *m* Conaill gulban  
*m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Montanus, abbas Hiensis, obiit anno 762, 2 Mart.

\* Ag so an tab naomtha 7 an ógh, verumtamen as o dermad ata  
annso.

## CAP. II.

DO NAOMHAIBH SHLEACHTA EOGHAIN MEIC NELL  
NAOIGHIALLAIGH

1. AODHAN Chille hAodain *m* Feargasa *m* Echin *m*  
Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig *et cetera*.

O Cill Móir Aodáin a nUibh Méith Macha, 2 Nou.

Aodan mac Aongusa atá a eCill Móir Aodáin iuxta Vitam S. Colmanelli.

2. AONGHAS EASBACC *m* Oilealla *m* Eoghain *m* Nell  
naoighiallaigh.

Episcopus Droma Ratha, 18 Feb.

16 Feb. episcopus Ratha na nEspoc.

3. ADHLANN 7 ASNAD dí ingin Rónain *m* Ninneadha *m*  
Aodha *m* Feargosa *m* Nélline *m* Muirceartoigh *m* Muir-  
eadhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

10 Nou.

4. BREACAN .i. easbac *m* Luighdheach *m* Ubáin *m*  
Tuadáin *m* Aodha *m* Fearghasa *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoi-  
ghiallaigh.

Episcopus Arda Breacáin, 6 Decemb.

Dominus 7 ab Muighe Bile vel a eChuain Catha a nInis Eoghain.  
16 Julij.

5. BECAN *m* Lughdach *m* Ubáin *m* Tuadáin *m* Aodha *m*  
Fearghasa *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

A tTigh Conuill a nUibh Briúin Cualann, 26 Maij. 7 o Chuain Ard  
Mobecóg a Muscraige Breoghain.

Videtur esse idem cum praecedenti licet colantur diuersis locis et  
diebus.

6. COMHGHAL *m* Eathach *m* Corbmaic *m* Eoghain *m*  
Nell naoighiallaig.

O Boith Conuis a nInis Eoghain, 4 Sept.

7. CELE CRIOSD *m* Eathach *m* Corbmaic *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Epscóp o Chill Céile Crist a nUibh Dunnochadha a bFotartaibh, 3 Martij.

8. CORBMAC .i. casbac *m* Eathach *m* Iollainn *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Espoc, 14 Dec.

9. COLMAN .i. casbac *m* Ronáin *m* Tuadáin *m* Aodha *m* Fearghasa *m* Eoghain *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

Episcopus, 1 Januar.

10. DACHONNA *m* Eathach *m* Iollainn *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

15 Mai.

11. DACUAILEN *m* Guaire *m* Coluim *m* Criomhtainn *m* Eathach binnidh *m* Eoghain *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

12 Martij.

12. DAIGH EASBACC .i. ceard *m* Cairill *m* Laisre luinn *m* Dallain *m* Eoghain.

O Inis Caoin Degha a Conuillibh Muirthinne, 18 Aug.

13. DAMHNAD 7 DEARBILEADH di inghin Rónain *m* Ninneadha *m* Aodha *m* Ferghosa *m* Neline *m* Muircertaigh *m* Muiredhaig *m* Eogain *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

13 Jun.

26 Oct. o Achadh Cuilinn.

14. DOMHANGHORT ELITHIR *m* Sarain *m* Tigernaigh *m* Muiredhaig *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Vide 24 Mart.

15. DOMHNOCC *m* Saráin *m* Tigernaigh *m* Muiredaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

O Tiopraid Fachdna a nIarthar Osraighe, 13 Feb.

15a. [EATAN *m* Muircertaigh *m* Muiredhaigh]

16. ERNAN Toráighe *m* Colmain *m* Móáin *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

17 Aug.

16a. [FARANNAN *m* Cuinn *m* Colgan *m* Aodh *m* Fionnbarr *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig, 15 Feb.]

17. FEME inghen Chairill *m* Laisre luinn *m* Dallain *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

San Ernuidhe a Muigh Ithe, 21 Janu., 14 Sep.

18. FIACHNA EASBACC *m* Feargasa *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

30 Martij. 29 Aprilis.

19. FIONNTAN *m* Aodha finnleth *m* Néll caille *m* Aodha oirdnidhe *m* Nell fhrasoigh *m* Fearghail *m* Maoiledúin *m* Maoilefthrigh *m* Aodh uairiodhnaigh *m* Domhnaill ilchelgaigh *m* Muirchertoigh *m* Muiredhoigh *m* Eoghain *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

19 Sept., 1 Oct.

20. FUINCHE ingen Rónain *m* Ninnéalha *m* Aodha *m* Fearghosa *m* Nelline *m* Muirceartoigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

1 vel 21 Jan.

20a. [FAINCHE GARB ingean Cairill *m* Dalláin *m* Eoghain *m* Neill naoighiallaig, 1 Janu.]

21. FOTHA NA CANOINE *m* Donngasa *m* Diarmada *m* Amhsoin *m* Maolcothaigh *m* Diarmata *m* Feradhaigh *m* Eathach *m* Diarmada *m* Lairéni *m* Eathach binnigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

3 Feb.

22. LUGHADH *m* Eathach *m* Iollainn *m* Eoghain *m* Néll naoighiallaig.

21 Ap., alias 6 Oct. a cCúil for brú Locha hEirne 7 a Rath Muighe a cCiarraighe Luachra.



23. LASAIR ingen Ronain *m* Ninnedha *m* Aodha *m* Feargosa *m* Nélline *m* Muircertoigh *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

O Achadh Beithe 7 o Cill Lasair for bhrú Locha mic nEn, 13 Nou.

24. MAOLRUBHA *m* Ealganoigh *m* Gairbh *m* Forbhhalloigh *m* Con Boirenn *m* Criomhthainn *m* Eathach binnigh *m* Eogain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Ab Beannchair 7 Apur Crossain a nAlbuin, 21 April.

25. MAINE EASBACC *m* Echin *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

21 Nouemb.

26. MAC LAISRE EASBACC *m* Luighdeach *m* Ronain *m* Tuadain *m* Aodha *m* Fearghosa *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Archiepiscopus Ardmachanus, obijt 622, 12 Sep.

27. MAOLDUBH *m* Aodha finnleith *m* Neill caille *et cetera*.  
18 et 23 Dec.

28. MURA *m* Feradhaigh *m* Ronain *m* Eoghain mhérchruim *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

O Fathuin Mura a nInis Eoghain, 12 Martij.

28a. [MEALLAN *m* Muirchertaigh *m* Muireadhaigh]

29. MAOLUMHA *m* Baottain *m* Muirceartoigh *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Eoghain *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

29a. [MONINNE Cille Scilbhe ingen Mochta *m* Luitcháin *m* Lughdhach *m* Néllin *m* Muirchertaigh *m* Muireadaigh *m* Eoghain *m* Neill do reir na Saltrach Oige. Mac na Saltrach Móire .i. Saltrach Caissil an tSaltair Og sa. Cormac ua Cuilennáin do scriobh Saltair Caissil, acht dar lem nirb feidir an uiriod sin do gluinibh a beith eidir Moninne 7 Eoghan 7 iad araon do beith ann a naimsir Padruicc 7 ní

he abain acht Eoghan decc anno 469 7 Moininne anno 517  
7 fos i ann a cceann a naoi bfid bliadain]

30. RONAN ó Chill Rónáin *m* Ninneadha *m* Aodha *m*  
Fearghosa *m* Nélline *m* Muircertoigh *m* Muiredhaig *m* Eogain  
*m* Nell naoigiallaig.

31. RUANACH *m* Moain *m* Muircadhoigh *m* Eoghoin *m*  
Nell naoigiallaig.

Innsi Móire. 23 Julij.

32. SINELL *m* Tighernoigh *m* Oilealla *m* Eoghain *m* Nell  
naoighiallaigh.

12 Janu.

## CAP. III.

NAOIMH SLEACHTA LAOGHAIRE MEIC NELL  
NAOIGHIALLAIGH

1. AODH CAOL *m* Fearadhoigh *m* Colmain *m* Aodha *m* Libhrene *m* Daillene *m* Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Athtrumiae, 12 Feb.

2. AODH MOR 7 AODH BECC da mhac Fearghasa *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Laoghoire *m* Néll naoighiallaig.

Athtrumiae, 17 Feb.

3. AODH *m* Guaire *m* Luighdheach *m* Laoghoire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Athtrumiae, 17 Feb.

4. BEOAN *m* Athrachta *m* Aodha *m* Libhrene *m* Dalláin *m* Enna *m* Laoghoire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

3 Decemb.

5. CONALL *m* Fiachna *m* Maoileduin *m* Colmain *m* Aodha *m* Libhrene *m* Dailléne *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Athtrumiae, 17 Febr.

6. COLMAN 7 COMAIDH a shiur clann Eathach *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire.

Vide infra § 15 Colmanum filium Eochad eundem (ut videtur) cum presenti, 1 Januar. Comadia vel Comagia colitur in Snamh Luithir 27 Maij.

7. CAOINNE inghen Bhearrsain *m* Muircadhoigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

5. Nouemb.

8. COINED ingen Cholmain *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m* Dailléne *m* Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

9. COBHTHACH *m* Baoith *m* Aodha *m* Laogaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

16 Sept.

10. COLAM Cuile 7 COLAM Toma dá mac Muireadhoigh *m* Laogaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

31 Aug., 29 Sept.

11. COLMAN *m* Lughdach *m* Laoghaire *et cetera*.

12. CEARC inghen Eathach *m* Aodha *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Alias Cearclach.

13. CASAN *m* Athrachta *m* Liber *m* Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Vide 28 Martij et 4 Junij.

14. CAIRECH Dhearccain inghen Bhearoigh *m* Críottáin *m* Earclogha *m* Erníne *m* Urene *m* Seachnasoigh *m* Coluim cuile [*m* Muircadhaigh] *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

De Cluain Boiream, 9 Feb.

15. COLMAN Ruis glanda *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *et cetera*

Videtur esse qui supra § 6 Colman *m* Eathach *m* Guaire vocatur et coli. . . . vel verius 6 Sept.

16. CAINDEAR ingen Fhaolain *m* Libhréne *m* Dailléne *m* Enna *m* Laoghaire *et cetera*.

17. COBHACH *m* Baottain *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *et cetera*.

Supra § 9 vocatur mac Baoith *m* Aoda [*et*] *cetera*.

18 COLMAN *m* Enda *m* Laoghaire *m* Neill naoighiallaig.

19. CONDATH inghen Cholmáin *m* Aodha *m* Libreine *m* Daillene *m* Enda *m* Laogaire *m* Néll.

3 Martij.

20. DIARMAID *m* Baodain *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

Vide 12 Oct. et 20 Decemb.

21. FERGIL DERGEANAIGH *m* Maoileduin *m* Colmain *m* Feradhaigh *m* Aodha finn *m* Colmain *m* Aodha caoil *m* Librene *m* Daillene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Salisburgi, 1 Decemb. vel 27 Nou.

22. FOIRTCHERN *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Laoghaire *m* Néll naoighiallaigh.

Athtrumiae, 11 Octob. et 17 Feb.

23. FIONNTAN *m* Eathach *m* Oilcalla *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

1 Januarij.

24. FUINCHE GARBH inghen Criumhtainn *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Neill naoighiallaigh.

De Cluain Chaoi, 21 Januar.

25. IOLLADHAN *m* Eathach *m* Aodha *m* Daimhene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

De Rath Litbhen in regione de Fera Keall.

26. LIADHAIN inghen Eathach *m* Aodha *m* Libhreine *m* Daillene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

11 Aug.

27. LUGHOIDH Thíre Da Chraobh *m* Eathach *m* Oilcalla *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

31 Januarij.

28. LASAIR inghen Fearghasa *m* Feidhlimidh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

De Gleann Medhoin, 18 Feb. vel de Kill Archalgach iuxta Lacum Leibheann, 20 Aug.

29. MAOLTUILE *m* Nochuire *m* Forachtair *m* Maoildeirir *m* Tuainine *m* Baodain *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

29 Maij.

30. MUIPEADHACH episcop Chille hEaladh *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Guaire *m* Lughdach *m* Laogaire.

In Connacia, 12 Aug.

31. NINDIDH LAIMHODHAN *m* Eathach *m* Aodha *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

16 et 18 Januar.

32. NAINNIDH Cille Toma *m* Eathach *m* Oilealla *m* Guaire *m* Luighdeach *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

Abbas in Media, a precedenti diuersus, 13 Nou.

33. ODBA inghen Cholmain *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m* Daillene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh

Rodij in Brabantia, 27 Nouemb.

34. OSAN *m* Athraicht *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m* Daillene *m* 'Enna *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

35. RONAN *m* Bearaigh *m* Criodain *m* Ercloga *m* Ernine *m* Uirene *m* Seachnasaigh *m* Colum Cuile *m* Muircadhoigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

De Druiin Ineasluinn in regione Conalliae Murthemniae, 18 Nouemb.

36. RONAN EPSCOP *m* Fianghalaigh *m* Fianchon *et cetera*.

37. RONAD ingen Fhiachna *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m* Daillene *et cetera*.

Vide 3 Maij et 5 Aug.



38. RICHEL ingen Athraicht *m* Aodha *m* Librene *m*  
Daillene *et cetera*.

19 Maij.

39. SEACHNASACH *m* Fiona *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach *m*  
Laoghaire *et cetera*.

Abbas de Keanlocha, 30 Julij.

40. SCANNLACH inghen tSechnasaigh *m* Coluim Cuile *m*  
Muircadhaigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Nell naoighiallaig

De Ard Scannlaighe in regione de Kinel Ardghuil, 10 Dec.

## CAP. IV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SHLEACHTA CHONAILL CREM-  
TAINNE MEIC NELL NAOIGHIALLAIGH

1. AOIDHGEN *m* Lughair *m* Erine *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarma la *m* Fearghosa cerrbheoil *m* Conaill crémh-thainn *m* Nell naoighialloigh.

Féich ad diaigh. Cap. 15 § 1. Aodhán *m* Lugair do tigh Eochaidh finn.

2. AODH GEAL *m* Luighdeach.

3. COLMAN *m* Lochain nó Luacáin *m* Aodha *m* Maine *m* Fearghasa *m* Conaill cremhtainne *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

4. COLMAN AILITHIR *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fergasa cerrbeoil *m* Conaill cremtainne *et cetera*.

5. CUAILLE *m* Caolcarna *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghasa cerrbheoil *m* Conaill cremhtoinne *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

6. CILLINE DROIGHTEACH *m* Díochuill *m* Cilline *m* Amalghadha *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Fiacha *m* Fearghosa cerrbeoil *m* Conaill cremhtoinn *et cetera*.

7. DIARMAID ó Druim Ineasclainn *m* Caolcarna *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghasa cerrbheoil *m* Conaill cremhtainn *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

8. FECHIN *m* Caolcarna *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghosa cerrbheoil *m* Conaill cremhtoinn *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

9. FIONNACHTA FLEDHACH .i. rí Erenn *m* Dunchadha *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Feargasa cerrbeoil *m* Conaill cremhtainn *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

10. FEARGHAS EASBACC *m* Colmain bicc *m* Diarmada *m* Ferghasa cerrbeoil *et cetera*.

11. GARBHAN EASBACC *m* Aongosa *m* Ardghoil *m* Conaill cremhtainn *m* Néill naoighiallaig.

12. MURCHU O Chill Murchon *m* Caolcarna *m* Grilline *m* Caoil *m* Aodha slaine *m* Diarmada *m* Fearghosa cerrbeoil *m* Conoill cremhtoinn *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

## CAP. V.

## O FIACHAIDH MAC NELL NAOIGIALLAIGH

I. AODH EASBACC *m* Bric .i. Corbmac *m* Corbmaic *m*  
Criomhthainn *m* Fiacha *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

## CAP VI.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA MAINE MEIC NELL  
NAOIGIALLAIGH

1. CUMAIN ingean Aodha móir *m* Guaire *m* Fionain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fiachrach *m* Breacain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaigh.

2. CRONE inghen Aodha moir *m* Guaire *m* Fionain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fiachrach *m* Breacain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

3. DUNCADH UA BRAIN do sliocht Maine meic Neill naoighiallaig. Aois an tigerna an tan ro faoidh an Duncadh so a spiorat an 19 Januairij 970.

4. DINE inghean Breacáin *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

5. FEDHLIMIDH inghen Breacain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

6. FORBHAS inghen Aodha *m* Brenoinn *m* Briain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

Mathair Brenuinn *m* Briain Moingfiann.

7. LASOIR inghen Ronain *m* Ainmireach *m* Crionhtainn *m* Brenoinn *m* Briain *m* Maine *n* Neill naoighiallaigh.

Cacht ingen Fiachrach den Crionhtainn mathair a ceathra mac .i. Ainmire, Domnuill, Ronáin, Baathlobhair.

8. RIOGHNACH inghen Aodha moir *m* Guaire *m* Fionain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fiachrach *m* Breacain *m* Maine *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

9. SINEACH o Tigh Síne.

## CAP. VII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA ENNA MEIC NEILL  
NAOIGHIALLAIGH

1. BAOITHIN *m* Cuanach *m* Connmoigh .i. Aonghos *m*  
'Enna finn *m* Nell naoighiallaig.

De Teg Baithin in Media, 19 Feb.

2. CUANNA *m* Miodhoirn *m* Duibhratha *m* Enna *m* Nell  
naoighiallaig.

10 Apr. in Ros Eo.

2a. [CORBMAC *m* Enna *m* Neill, 17 Feb.]

2b. [EOCHAID *m* Enna *m* Neill episcop, 1 Januar.]

3. NINNIDH EASBACC *m* Feargasa *m* Connmaigh *m* 'Enna  
*m* Nell naoighiallaig.

De Kill Toma in Media, 13 Nouemb.

3a. [SCANDAL *m* Brcasail *m* Enna *m* Neill, 5 Maij.]



## CAP. VIII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA BRIAIN MEIC EATHACH  
MOIGHMEDOIN

1. **BARRA** Corcoighe *m* Aimhirgin *m* Duibhduibhne *m* Ninncadha *m* Eathach *m* Coirbre airdchinn *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmheadhoin.

25 Sept.

2. **BEARACH** Cluana Coirpthe *m* Neamhnainn *m* Aimhirghin *m* Fionntain *m* Mail *m* Dobhta *m* Aongasa *m* Earca dercc *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedoin.

15 Feb.

3. **COLMAN** *m* Luighdeach *m* Conaill *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

13 Nou.

4. **EDAOIN** inghean Lighin *m* Fearadhoigh *m* Feargna [*m* Fergus] *m* Muireadaigh mail *m* Eogain srebh *m* Duaich ghalaigh *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

Moduena. A tTuaim Nuadh a Muig Luirg ar brú Buille, 5 Jul.

5. **FIONNCHU** ó Bhri Gobhann *m* Sedna *m* Abhra *m* Branáin *m* Dobhtha *m* Aongasa *m* Earca dercc *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

25 Nou.

6. **FIONAN** Droma Neoid *m* Aodha *m* Eathach *m* Aonghosa [*m* Earca deirg] *m* Muireadaigh máil *m* Eogain sreibh *et cetera*.

13 Feb. et 4 Oct.

6a. [LASSUIR ingen Aimirgin derbsiur Barra]

7. MODHICHU *m* Aímhíorghin *m* Duibhduibhne *m* Níneadhá *m* Eathach *m* Coirbre airdchinn *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

29 Ap.

8. MOLUA *m* Sinill *m* Aímhíorghin *m* 'Ernín *m* Duaich ghalaigh *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmeadhoin.

4 Junij.

9. MAOLDUBH *m* Amhíalgadha *m* Fothadh *m* Conaill *m* Briain *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

18 et 23 Dec. et 10 Junij.

## CAP. IX.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA FIACHRA MEIC  
EATHACH MOIGHMEADHOIN

## I. AODHAN.

O Cluain Eochuille san cCorann † a cConnachtuibh 7 o Seanbota a nUibh Cinnsealaig do reir bethadh Corbmaic c. 14, 31 Aug. Mac Colmain nt videtur. Obiisse videtur anno 557. || 9 Oct. vel 1 Januar.

1a. [AODH *m* Aodha *m* Luigdech *m* Dathí *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach Muighmedhóin]

Aodh *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach [*et cetera* : athair an Aodha sin romad do reir Leabair Leacain, 7 April. vel 6 Octob.

2. BICCSEACH ingean Breasail *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach Moighmedhoin.

28 Junij.

2a. [COLMAN *m* Eachthach *et cetera* ua Fiachrach e a Seanbotha a nUibh Cinnsealaigh, 27 Oct.]

3. COLMAN EASPOC o Chill meic Duach *m* Duaich *m* Ainnire *m* Conaill *m* Eoghain *m* Eathach bric *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

3 Feb.

3a. [COLMAN mac Eachthach, vide § 16]

A Seanbothuibh a nUibh Cinnsealaig, 27 Oct.

4. CEALLACH EASBACC .i. o Cill Aladh *m* Eoghain bél *m* Ceallaigh *m* Ailella muilt *m* Dathí *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

Vide an sit Ceallán ua Fiachrach, 1 Maij.

5. COLCCA *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

20 Feb.

6. CRONAN *m* Aongasa *m* Corbmaic *m* Seanaigh *m* Dathi  
*m* Fiachrach *et cetera*.

29 Feb. vel 19 Oct.

7. CUIMIN [*m* Dioma daibh *m* Diarmeda, 12 Jan. Vide  
§ 16]

8. DIARMAID Insi Clothrann *m* Lughna *m* Luighdeach  
*m* Fionnbhairr *m* Fraoich *m* Cathcon *m* Beagcon .i. Aenghos  
*m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

19 Januarij.

9. DAIRE .i. Soidhealbh inghen Cathaoir *m* Luighdeach  
*m* Sedna *m* Amhalgadha *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moigh-  
medhoin.

A Magh Gannach a tTir Amalgadha iuxta Vitam S. Cormaci. Cúitir  
26 Oct.

10. DEARBHILEADH [ingen Cormuic *m* Bric *m* Eathach  
*m* Daithí *m* Fiachrach, 3 Aug. vel 26 Oct.]

11. FAOILEANN inghen Eoghain aidhne *m* Eathach *m*  
Dathi *m* Fiachrach *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

13 Nou. in diocesi Duacensi.

12. FIODHMUINE .i. ua Suanaigh 7 FIODHAIRLE da mhac  
Fiodhbadhaigh *m* Condoiligh *m* Comain *m* Suanaigh *m*  
Bruigde *m* Brenoinn *m* Eathach bric *m* Dathi *m* Fiachrach  
*et cetera*.

Ratheniac, 16 Máj. 1 Oct. i cCionn Saile dhó.

12a. [FIDCHEUS *m* Fiodhbadhaigh dearbhbh Rathair doibh  
sein]

A nGlascharn, 16 Máj.

13. FAOL inghen Aodha *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach *m*  
Dathi *m* Fiachrach.

14. LOCHAN *m* Oilcalla *m* Cathail *m* Cobhtaigh *m* 'Enna  
*m* Oilella *m* Dathí *m* Fiachrach.

O Chill meic Cathuil a nUibh Bairrche. 31 Dec.

His etiam adnumerandae videntur Brigida et Maura Elellae regis  
filiae, de quibus 13 Jul.

15. SOSAR SENG *m* Aodha *m* Iughdach *m* Dathi *m*  
Fiachrach *m* Eathach muigmedhóin.

#### 16. Triallach.

Do réir bloidhe do bethaidh uí Suanach as do sliocht Dathí iad so  
sios : Cuimin o Cill Cuimin a ttír O nEachach *m* Dioma *m* Diarmada *m*  
Seanaigh *m* Laoghaire *m* Eochaidh bric *m* Daithi *m* Fiachrach sepultus  
Rathenae, Fiodhmuine, Fiodhairle 7 Fídhgus trí mic ua Suanaigh .i.  
clann Fíodhbadhaigh *m* Conduiligh *m* Comain *m* Suanaigh *m* Creacháin  
Muaidhe *m* Bruighde *m* Brenuinn *m* Breithe *m* Eochaidh bric *m* Nathi  
7 a mathair sin Ferabla no Feraball ingen Dioma duibh deirbshiur Cuimin  
ut supra. Colman *m* Eachach a Seanbotha a nUibh Cinnsealaigh,  
Aodhan o Cluain Eochuille 7 Colman *m* Duach.

## CAP. X.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA OILELLA MEIC  
EATHACH MOIGHMEDOIN

1. FEARADHACH *m* Caoil *m* Ceanannáin *m* Aongosa *m*  
Oilella *m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

2. MAINE EASBACC *m* Caochain *m* Erc *m* Rossa *m* Oilella  
*m* Eathach moighmedhoin.

3. MAINCHINE *m* Caoil *m* Ceanannain *m* Aonghasa *m*  
Oilella *m* Eathach moighmedhóin.



## CAP. XI.

DO SHLIOCHT FEARGOSA CAOCHAIN MEIC  
EATHACH MOIGHMEDHOIN

1. CORCAIR ingen Eoghain *m* Canannáin *m* Oilella *m*  
Feargosa caochain *m* Eathach moighmedhóin.

Da Corcair .i. Corcair cheim 7 Corcair caoin ingena Eoghain.

2. ERNAN Droma Relcacc *m* Eathach *m* Eoghain *m*  
Oilealla *m* Fearghosa *et cetera*.

5 Aug.

3. SCCIRE ingen Eoghain *m* Canannain *m* Oilella *m*  
Fearghosa caochain *et cetera*.

## CAP. XII.

DO SHLIOCHT COLLA UAIS MEIC EATHACH  
DOIMLEN

1. ADHNACH *m* Erc *m* Oilella *m* Fearghosa *m* Corbmaic  
*m* Dochartaigh *m* Fiachra *m* Erc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais *m*  
Eathach doimlen.

2. AODH DEOCHAIN *m* Maine *m* Laoghaire *m* Cairthinn  
*m* Erc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

O Cuil Maine, 31 Aug.

3. BAOGHLACH ELITHIR *m* Faoldobhair *m* Comaoine *m*  
Loichine *m* Totain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Niadha *m* Conaill *m*  
Feargosa *m* Murchadha *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Amhalgadha  
*m* Muireadhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla  
uais.

5 Oct. Marianus et Martyrologium Tamlachtense, sed videntur verius  
de alio, nempe de Baothallach mac Colmain uí Suibhne, ab Atha Truim,  
qui obiit anno 751.

4. COLMAN .i. mucaidh o Ard Bo *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m*  
Amhalghadha *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m*  
Eathach *m* Colla uais.

Ar brú Loch a hEachthach, 21 Feb.

5. COLMAN *m* Eoghain *m* Guaire *m* Forgo *m* Cairthinn  
*m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

6. CONSTANS ANGCOIRE .i. Cuana *m* Fualascaigh *m*  
Maolairthein *m* Forannain *m* Maoluidhir *m* Baottáin *m*  
Tótain *m* Amhalgadha *m* Niadha *m* Conaill *m* Fearghosa *m*  
Murchadha *m* Aodha *m* Guaire *m* Amhalgadha *m* Muireadh-  
aigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

14 Nou., ab Inis Eo for Loch Eirne, obiit anno 777.

7. CONAMHAIL *m* Failbe.

11 Sept. et 8 Oct.

8. DEARCHARTHAINN inghen 'Enna *m* Treana *m* Cairthinn  
*m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

O Uachdar Aird, 8 Mart.

9. EOCHAIDH .i. Dallan forgaill *m* Colla *m* Eirc *m*  
Fearadoigh *m* Colla uais.

O Maighin, 29 Jan.

10. FEARGNA *m* Ainmireach *m* Oilella *m* Cairthinn *m*  
Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

Sagart, 18 Sept.

11. GUAIRE MOR *m* Colmain *m* Fuachtaighe *m* Feargosa  
*m* Laoghaire *m* Fiachra tort *m* Colla uais.

O Achadh Dubthaigh a Magh Lí for bru Banna iochdaraighe, 22 Januar.

12. GUAIRE BECC *m* Laisren *m* Fearghosa *m* Laoghaire  
*m* Fiachra tort *et cetera*.

O Achadh Dubthaigh for brú Banna, 9 Januar.

13. LURACH *m* Cuanach *m* Daire *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Echin  
*m* Fiachra tort *et cetera*.

17 Feb.

14. MAODHOCC Ferna Móire *m* Sedna *m* Eirc *m* Fearadh-  
aigh *m* Fiachrach *m* Amhalghadha *m* Muiredhaigh *m*  
Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

31 Januar.

15. MAC LIACC 7 MODHICHU da mhac Cernaigh *m* Aodha  
*m* Guaire *m* Amhalghadha *m* Muiredhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m*  
Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

Mac Liacc epscop Liathdroma, 8 Feb.

16. TREA inghean Chairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

'O Ard Trea, 3 Aug.

17. TIGHEARNAN OIRICH .i. o Loch Con *m* Ninneadha *m* Ainmireach *m* Aodha *m* Coirbre *m* Amhalghadha *m* Muircadhaigh *m* Cairthinn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach *m* Colla uais.

8 April.

## CAP. XIII

## DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA COLLA DA CRIOCH

1. BEARCHAN o Inis **Rocha** for Loch Erne *m* Declain *m* Fécc *m* Deadhadh *m* **Rochadha** *m* Colla da críoch *m* Eathach doimlén.

24 Nou.

2. BECAN *m* Sáráin *m* **Colgan** *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil a quo Uí Cruinnbeoil *m* **Fedhlimidh** *m* Fiachra casain *m* Colla da críoch.

17 Martij vel 17 Aug.

3. BAOTHAN [vel **BAOITIN** *m* Maonáin] *m* **Colgan** *m* Tuathail cruinnbheoil *m* **Fedhlimidh** *et cetera*.

18 Junij, a Laimn Leire.

4. BRUGHACH *m* Enda *m* **Corbmaic** *m* Fearghosa cennfoda *m* Cremtainn *m* **Feicc** *m* Deadhadh duirn *m* **Rochadha** *m* Colla da críoch.

3 Nouem.

5. BECC MAC DE *m* **Gnoc** *m* Mair *m* Luighdech *m* Dalláin *m* Breasail *m* Maine moir *m* Eathach fir da ghiall *m* Domhnaill *m* Iomchadha *m* Colla da críoch.

12 Oct.

6. COBHACH *m* Aodha *m* Colccan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *m* **Fedhlimidh** *m* **Fiachrach** casain *et cetera*.

1 Julij, a nAird Uladh.

7. CAIRNEACH *m* Sárain *m* **Colgan** *m* Tuatail cruinnbeoil *m* **Fedhlimidh** *m* **Fiachrach** casain *et cetera*.

Espoe, 28 Mar.

7<sup>a</sup>. [CAIREACH DHERGAIN ingen Conuill deirg siúr Enna,  
9 Feb.]

8. COLMAN CILLE *m* Eoghain *m* Muireadhaig *m* Niallain  
*m* Fedhlimidh *m* Fiachra casain *et cetera*.

1 Oct.

9. CURCACH ingen Enda *m* Corbmaic *m* Feargosa  
cennfoda *m* Cremthoinn *et cetera*.

O Chuain Iotair. 8 Aug.

10. DAMHAND SCENE *m* Daimhéne *m* Coirbre daimharceait  
*m* Eathach *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fécc *m* Deadhadh duirn *m*  
Rochadha *m* Colla da críoch.

Ingen, 13 Junij.

11. DEARFRAOICH inghen Eathach *m* Criomhtainn *m*  
Fécc *m* Deadhadh duirn *et cetera*.

12. DURACH ingen Enda *m* Corbmaic *m* Fergosa ceann-  
foda *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fecc *et cetera*.

Alias Duthracht o Leamheuill, 25 Oct.

13. ENDA Airne *m* Conaill dercc *m* Daimhine *m* Cairbre  
daimhairgitt *m* Eathach *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fécc.

Abbas Aranensis celeberrimus et alter Occidentis Pachomius. 21  
Martij.

13<sup>a</sup>. [Cuir annso FERGHUS *m* Eunna *m* Corbmaic atá  
thuas Cap. I § 25]

14. FURADHRAN *m* Maonain *m* Colgan *m* Tuatail cruinn-  
beoil *m* Fedlimidh *m* Fiachrach casain *et cetera*.

18 Junij.

15. FIACHRA *m* Colmain *m* Eoghain *m* Baodáin *m* Oilella  
*m* Suibhne *m* Maoileduin *m* Fionain *m* Oilella *m* Muireadhaig  
meith *m* Iomchadha *m* Colla da críoch.

25 Julij.



16. FLANN FEABHLA *m* Scannlain *m* Fingin *m* Aodha *m* Fiachrach *m* Muireadhaig *m* m'ith *m* Iomcadha *m* Colla da críoch.

Archiepiscopus Ardmachanus, 21 Julij. Obijt anno 701.

17. FEARGHOS *m* Enna *m* Corbmaic *m* Fearghosa cennfhoda *m* Criomhtainn *m* Fécc *et cetera*.

O Inis Caoin for Loch Éirne.

17a. [LIBEUS de Arania frater S. Endei Araniensis]

18. LOMAN Locha Gile *m* Dalláin *m* Breasail *m* Maine *m* Eathach *m* Domhnaill *m* Iomchadha *m* Colla da críoch.

1 Feb.

19. LIBHREN *m* Aodha *m* Colccan *m* Tuathail cruinnbheoil *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Fiachrach casain *et cetera*.

8 vel 11 Martij.

20. LOCHINI inghen Chonaill dercc *m* Daimine *m* Coirbre *et cetera*.

12 Junij.

21. MAIGHNIONN *m* Aodha *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *et cetera*.

O Cill Maignenn, 18 Decemb.

22. MAOLDÓID *m* Finghin *m* Aodha *m* Fiachrach *m* Fiacha *m* Eoghain *m* Briuin *m* Muireadháig *m* Iomcadha *m* Colla da críoch.

O Muenaim a nOirgialluib, 13 Maij, sed alii 14 Maij.

23. MOCHAOMHOCC 7 MUIREDHACH da mhac 'Enda *m* Corbmaic *m* Fergusa cennfhoda *m* Crenhthoinn *et cetera*.

O Inis Caoin for Loch Éirne, 13 Ap.

12 Aug.

23a. [MAUGINA .i. Mugáin near saoilim, de Clochar, virgo sancta, filia Daimeni de Clochar filiorum Daimeni in

Hibernia. Videtur coli in Cluain Boirenn in regione Uí Maine 15 Decemb.]

24. NEAS inghen 'Enna *m* Corbmaic *m* Feargosa cennfoda *m* Cremhtainn *et cetera*.

O Earnaidhe, 4 Sept.

25. RONAN FIONN *m* Sarain *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *m* Fedlimidh *m* Fiachrach casan *et cetera*.

22 Maij, o Laimh Ronáin a nUibh Eathac Uladh.

26. TECCAN *m* Bearaigh *m* Seanaigh *m* Nathi *m* Daimhine *m* Coirpre daimarccait.

9 Sept.

27. TUAH *m* Aodha *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *et cetera*.

27 Decemb.

28. TELLE *m* Seccain *m* Colgan *m* Tuathail cruinnbeoil *et cetera*.

O Tigh Teille a nIarthar Midhe, 25 Junij.

## CAP. XIV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA CHOLLA MENN MEIC  
EATHACH DOIMHLEN

1. AITHGEN .i. Corbmac Boithe Domhnaigh *m* Daoil *m* Maisine *m* Fearghosa *m* Duaich *m* Breasail *m* Colla menn *m* Eathach doimhlen.

3 Maij. Vide annum 650.

2. CRUIMTHEAR CIARAN 7 CURCACH a siúr clann do Dhaol *m* Maisine *m* Feargosa *m* Duaich *m* Breasail *m* Colla menn iad sein.

11 Nou.

8 Mart.

3. FIONNCHU *m* Fionnlogha *m* Fionnbhairr *m* Daoil *m* Maissine *m* Fearghosa *et cetera*.

25 Nouem.

## CAP. XV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA EATHACH FINN  
FUATH AIRT

1. AODHAN *m* Lughair *m* Ernin *m* Caoil *m* Aodha *m* Saine *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh *m* Corbmaic *m* Aongosa menn *m* Eathach finn fuath airt *m* Fedhlimidh reachtmair *m* Tuathail techtmair *et cetera*.

27 Aug. vel 1 Sept. in Cluain Tarbh forte. Fech Aidgen *m* Lugair do tigh Aodha slaine. Cap. 4 § 1.

2. BRIGHT inghen Dubhtaigh *m* Dremre *m* Breasail *m* Den *m* Connla *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh *m* Corbmaic *m* Aongusa menn *m* Eathach finn fuath airt.

1 Feb.

3. BEARCHAN .i. Mobi clairenech o Ghlais Naoinden a nGailengoibh *m* Beoain *m* Breasail *m* Ailghin *m* Iodhnai *m* Athrai *m* Iughna trí nogh *m* Breoduibh *m* Airt chuirb *m* Coirpre niadh *et cetera*.

Et iuxta Liffium fluvium in Lagenia. 12 Oct.

4. BAIRREHIONN Achaidh Cailltin *m* Aodha *m* Dalláin *m* Liathain *m* Briuin *m* Eoghain *m* Bric *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadha *et cetera*.

A nUibh Dróna. 8 Nou.

Dar lat as ionann é 7 Fionbarr ad dhiaigh tíos § 10. oir as ionann a naitair 7 a ngeinealach sed in Geneal. recenset eos ut fratres germanos.

5. COLMAN Airthir Fhemhin *m* Erc *m* Maic niadha *m* Briúin *m* Eoghain *m* Bric *et cetera*.

6. DECLAN Airde Moire *m* Erc *m* Maic niadha *m* Briuin *m* Eogain *m* Bric *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh.

24 Julij.

Vita habet quod sit de semine Fiachi Suigde.

7. DIOMA EASBACC *m* Senaigh.

9 vel 22 Martij.

Vide Mochua § 13 ubi habet Mochua *m* Lonáin *m* Seanaigh *m* Aongusa  
*m* Lugna *m* Breghduilbh *m* Airt cuirb ut supra.

8. ENAN Droma Ratha *m* Ernine *m* Cail *m* Aodha *m*  
Saine *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh.

19 Aug.

9. FECHIN Fobhair *m* Caolcharna *m* Cilline *m* Caoil *m*  
Aodha *m* Saine *m* Airt cuirb *m* Coirbre niadh *et cetera*.

20 Janu.

10. FIONNBARR ab Insi Tenhle *m* Aodha *m* Dalláin *m*  
Liathain *m* Briuin *m* Eoghain *m* Bric *et cetera*.

4 Julij.

11. FIONNTAN Cluana hEidhnech *m* Gaibhreac *m* Corcraín  
*m* Eathach *m* Breasail *m* Dén *m* Connla *m* Airt cuirb *m*  
Coirbre niadh.

17 Feb.

12. FIONAN *m* Feargna *m* Cobhthaigh *m* Muireadhaigh  
*m* Laisre *m* Daire *m* Earcain *m* Den *m* Connla *m* Airt cuirb  
*m* Coirbre niadh *et cetera*.

13 Feb. vel 1 Oct.

12a. [GALLUS eiusque frater DEICOLA]

13. MOCHUA Tighe Mochua a Laoighis *m* Lonain *m*  
Seanaigh *m* Aonghasa *m* Lughna *m* Breghdhuilbh *m* Airt  
cuirb *m* Coirbri niadh *et cetera*.

24 Dec.

14. SARNAD inghen Eathach *m* Baoith *m* Ninnedha *m*  
Nainnedha *m* Féoc *m* Iair *m* Cathbhadha.

15 April.

## CAP. XVI.

DO NAOMHAIBH SHLECHTA FIACHA SAIGHDE  
MEIC FEDLMIDH RECHTMAIR

1. AODH EASBACC, DIARMAID EASBACC, FAOBHARCHU EASBACC, MAC LAISRE EASBAC, MAINCHIN EASBACC, TAIRCELL EASBAC 7 TINNE EASPACC seacht meic Muiredhaig *m* Foirtcenn *m* Dicholla *m* Criomhtainn *m* Airmedhaigh *m* Scanaigh *m* Aodha logha *m* Oscon *m* Mianaigh *m* Luighdeach *m* Iomchadha *m* Meachair *m* Fiodhcuire *m* Eathach *m* 'Enna monchaoin *m* Rosa righfoda *m* Fiacha suigde *m* Feidhlimidh rechtmair *m* Tuathail teachtmair *et cetera*.

Vide septem episcopos de Cluain Cua, 3 Oct. vel potius septem episcopos de Tannach Buadha, 21 Julij.

2. BEARCHAN *m* Aodha *m* Eathach *m* Fiodhcuire *m* Cathchon *m* Osain *m* Aonghasa *m* Eoghain bhric *m* Airt cuirb *m* Fiacha suighdi *et cetera*.

O Cluain Caoi, 24 Maij. Cluain aoi in decanatu de Arl Mor in Desiis.

3. BREAC Bealaigh Ele *m* Siolain *m* Dubhthaigh *m* Feargna *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Sinill siorchosaigh *m* Breacain *m* Aongasa lethain *m* Eoghain bric [*m* Airt cuirb] *m* Fiacha suighde.

15 Januar.

4. BANBHAN *m* Donnagaile *m* Donnghalaigh *m* Urclosaigh *m* Fir sin *m* Corbain *m* 'Enna *m* Duibhdunaidh *m* Angain *m* Fiacha suighdhe.

1 vel 9 Maij.



5. COLMAN EASBACC *m* Foirteern *m* Diocholla *m* Criomh-thainn *m* Airmeadhaigh *et cetera*. An Colmán easbac sa mhac Foirteern 7 an tAodh easpac *m* Muiredhaigh a brathair rosgriobhamar roimhe § 1 7 seacht ninghena Muiredhaigh mic Foirteern .i. derbseathracha don Aodh espac remhraite 7 i cCill Cain Bicc doibh ina naonbhar.

5a. [Vide de Sancto DECLANO Cap. 15 § 6 qui de hac stirpe potius ortus est]

6. ETHNE ingen Mhuiredhaigh *m* Foirteern *et cetera*. A nUachtar Ard di a cCill Cuile.

7. EARC inghen Erníne *m* Triúin *m* Duinn *m* Eathach *m* Niadbroin *m* Broinnfinn *m* Eoghain bric *m* Airt cuirb *et cetera*.

12 Maij a tTulach Lís a nUibh Eachthach, vel 21 Oct. a Miliuc.

8. FORANNAN Domhnaigh Móir Moighe Femhin *m* Ronain *m* Fiacha *m* Fionntain *m* Mic Laisre *m* Caindigh *m* Earcbhroin *m* Niadhbroin *m* Broinnfinn *m* Eoghain *m* Airt cuirb *et cetera*.

30 April colitur Vallciodori.

9. FIONA inghion Chinnfaoladh *m* Corbmaic *m* Conchobhair *m* Conaill *m* Aonghosa *m* Airt cuirb *m* Fiacha suighde.

10. MIDE inghean Chinnfhaoladh *m* Corbmaic *m* Conchobhair *m* Conaill *m* Aonghosa *et cetera*. [*m* Airt cuirb *m* Fiacha suigde]

11. SENAN Achaidh Cail *m* Erníne *m* Triuin *m* Duinn *m* Eathach *m* Niadhbroin *m* Broinnfinn *m* Eoghain *m* Airt cuirb *et cetera*.

## CAP. XVII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA CONAIRE MEIC MODHA  
LAMHA

## 1. CIAR IOSCCAD ó Cill Chére a Muscroighe.

Hodie Cill Cré, 5 Janu.

1a. [DONNAN *m* Leith *m* Geirrginn. Vide Seanan infra  
§ 9. 7 Januar.]

1b. [Eolangan a n'Ath Biobholcc a Muscroighe Mitine  
5 Sep.]

2. FIONAN CAM Cinn Etigh a ccoiccrich 'Ele 7 Fher  
cCeall *m* Maonaigh *m* Arda *m* Fiodhaigh *m* Corcain *m*  
Nuaidin *m* Irchuinn *m* Corbmaic finn *m* Cuire duibhne *m*  
Coirbre múiscc *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha.

7 April.

3. GREGOIR Romha *m* Cormolta *m* Conlaidh *m* Arda *m*  
Dathi *m* Cuire *m* Cuinn *m* Corbmaic *m* Cuire duibhne *m*  
Cairpre muisc *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha *et cetera*.

12 Martij.

4. GOBNAID o Bhoirind a ccoiccrich Muscroighe Miott-  
aine 7 Eoghanachta Locha Lén.

11 Feb.

5. LOICHTNIN Achaidh Uir *m* Coirbre *m* Nuachoir *m*  
Cairthinn *m* Cainnigh *m* Coirbre múiscc *m* Conaire *m* Modha  
lamha.

19 Mart.

6. MOCHEALLOCC *m* Oibhléne.

O Inis Labruinne, 26 Mart.

7. MEADHROIGHE Soighre *m* Meic Craith *m* Trochail *m* Easamain *m* Doighre *m* Nuadhait neimhnigh.

6 Junij, sed 8 Junij iuxta S. Aengusium.

8. ODHRAN MAIGHISTIR ó Láirtheachaibh Odhráin *m* Meic Craith *m* Trochail *m* Easamain *m* Doighre *m* Nuadhaid neimhnigh.

A Museraighe Tíre, 2 Oct. sed 26 iuxta Marianum.

9. SEANAN Insi Cathaigh *m* Gerrghinn *m* Cobhtaigh *m* Builce *m* Déce *m* Iomchadha *m* Cuirb *m* Roduinn *m* Luighdech *m* Oilealla *m* Eathach *m* Aonghosa *m* Fiachrach finn *m* Coirbre bascaoin *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha.

1 et 8 Martij.

10. SEANACH *m* Coirill.

O Ceallaibh Ua Magach, 11 Feb.

11. SSCIATH inghean Mheachair (.i. o Fhiort Sgéthe a Musceroige Aodha) [ut videtur *m* Conaire *m* Dece *m* Iomchada *m* Coirbre, ut infra § 12]

1 Januar.

12. UIRE EASPACC *m* Cuain *m* Luighdeach *m* Fionntain *m* Meachair *m* Conaire *m* Dece *m* Iomchadha *m* Coirb *m* Luighdeach *m* Coirbre bascaoin *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha *et cetera*.

8 Maij. S. Wiro confessarius Pipini.

## CAP. XVIII.

## DO NAOMHAIBH DAL RIATTA.

1. AGATAN ina dhísertan ag ur Ethne *m* Aongasa *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinreamhair *m* Aonghasa fir *m* Fearghosa uallaigh *m* Eathach fortamhail *m* Fedhlimidh lamhdóid *m* Cionga *m* Guaire *m* Fionntain *m* Cairbre righfhoda *m* Conaire *m* Modha lamha.

12 Junij.

2. BEARCHAN PROPHETA o Chluain Sosta *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Deaghadh *m* Dioma *m* Ainbhccallaigh *m* Ferchair abhradruaidh *m* Fearadhaigh *m* Fearghosa *m* Neachtain *m* Colmain *m* Baottain *m* Eathach *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair *et cetera*.

4 Dec.

3. BEARCHAN *m* Nemain *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

4. BRIGHT inghen Nemain *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

5. CORB .i. derbhshiúr Bhearchain *m* Nemáin *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Eirc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

6. COLMAN IOMRAMHA *m* Feargna *m* Aodha *m* Olchon *m* Eathach muinremhair.

8 Julij.

7. COLMAN Innsi *m* Earca.

7 Nou. no 5 Dec.

8. CAOMHAN BREAC ó Ros Each *m* Nise *m* Neamhadhain  
*m* Aodha [*m* Loairn] *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

12 Jun. Videtur Nessa esse mater huius et Nemadanus, vel rectius Nemanus, pater eius, et per consequens videtur frater SS. Berchani, Brigidae, Corbae, Lassariae et Liemaniae, et S. Sednae.

9. EOGHAN an Leacaigh *m* Aongas *m* Aodha *m* Loairn  
*m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

20 Dec.

10. ITHARNASC Claonta *m* Aonghasa *m* Aodha *m* Loairn  
*m* Erc *m* Eathach muinreamhair.

22 Dec.

11. LASAR 7 LLAMHAIN da inghin Nemain *m* Aodha *m*  
Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinremhair.

12. MOTRIANOC Ó Ruscaigh, MOCUILLE Dreashada 7  
MOTHAIREN Tulcha Foirteern [7 o Druim Cliabh] triur mac  
Aonghasa *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Erc móir *m* Eathach muin-  
reamhair.

20 Aug., 12 Junij, 12 Junij.

12*a*. [Sedna *m* Nemain *m* Aodha *m* Loairn *m* Eirc *m*  
Eatach muinremhair, 10 . . . .]

13. TROSCCAN Airde Breacain *m* Aonghasa *m* Aodha *m*  
Loairn *m* Erc *m* Eathach muinreamhair.

12 Jun.

## CAP. XIX.

## DO NAOMHAIBH DAL BFIATACH

1. [AODAN *m* Colmain *m* Ailiolla do Uaibh Breasuil]

2. CUMAOIN inghen Aillen *m* Aodha *m* Baottain *m* Eathach *m* Briaín *m* 'Enna *m* Cathbadha *m* Eathach gonnad *m* Fécc *m* Fearghosa *m* Iomchadha *m* Fionnchadha *m* Oghamain *m* Fiattoigh finn *m* Daire *m* Dluthaigh *m* Detsin *m* Eathach *m* Sin *m* Rosin *m* Triuin *m* Roitriuín *m* Airnil *m* Maine *m* Forgo *m* Fearadhaig *m* Oilella éranm *m* Fiacha firmara *m* Aonghasa tuirmigh temhrach *et cetera*.

3. CAOLAN *m* Duachain *m* Roire *m* Laighe *m* Conaill *m* Deaghadh *m* Sin *m* Roisin *m* Triuin *m* Roitriuín *et cetera*.

Hic potius spectat ad domum Conarij filij Moga lanra qui ex Deogadio seu Deodato filio Sini descendit. Fiatachus vero ex altero eius filio Echadio. Vide infra Cap. 25 § 1 fratrem huius.

4. DABEOCC Glinne Gercc *m* Luainimh *m* Diobbrocca *m* Tola *m* Dorbhlossa *m* Diochon *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iomchadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *m* Fiataigh finn *et cetera*.

Videtur hic non esse qui colitur in Glenn Geirg, sed potius in Teg Dabeoc, ut colligitur ex vetusto carmine S. Libaniae, vixitque tempore S. Congalli : quem et Romam missum a S. Congello ibidem legitur.

5. DICHU ó Shaball, DURTHACH a cCaondruim dá mhac Trichimh *m* Fécc *m* Iomchadha *et cetera*.

29 April.

16 Maij a Liathdruim.

6. DIARMAID Disirt Diarmata *m* Feargaile *m* Aodha roín *m* Bécc boirche *m* Blaithmic *m* Maoileobha *m* Duibhtuinne *m* Fiachna *m* Demain *m* Cairill *m* Muireadhaigh muindeirc *m* Forcca *m* Dalláin *m* Dubhtaigh *m* Mianaigh

*m* Luighdeach *m* Aongasa find *m* Fearghosa duibhdédoigh  
*m* Iomchadha *m* Fionnchadha *m* Oghamain *m* Fiattaigh  
 finn *et cetera*.

21 Jun.

7. DACHUMA *m* Aodhain *m* Eathach *m* Muireadhaigh  
 muindeirce *et cetera*.

8. DOMHANGHORT *m* Eathach *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Forga  
*m* Dalláin *m* Dubhthaigh *m* Mianoigh *m* Luighdheach *m*  
 Aonghosa finn *m* Fearghasa duibhdédaigh *et cetera*.

9. DUACHAN *m* Roire *m* Laighe *m* Conaill *m* Deghadh *m*  
 Sin *m* Roishin *m* Triuin *m* Rotriuin *et cetera*.

Hic non videtur ex semine Fiatachi, nec eius filius Caolan § 3, nec  
 frater Fraochan § 12, nec Luachan § 17.

10. EOGHAN ó Chill Clethi *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iom-  
 chadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *m* Fiattoigh finn *et cetera*.

11. FINDEN Moighe Bile *m* Cairbre *m* Oilealla *m* Trichim  
*m* Fecc *m* Iomcadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *m* Fiattaigh  
 finn *et cetera*.

12. FRAOCHAN *m* Roire *m* Laighe *m* Conaill *m* Deaghadh  
*m* Sin *m* Roishin *m* Triuin *m* Roitriuin *et cetera*.

13. FIONNLUGH 7 FIONNTAN da mhac Demáin *m* Fingin  
*m* Demain *m* Cairill *m* Muireadhaigh muindeirce *et cetera*.

14. FACHTNA .i. o Ros Mac nEarca ar brú Locha hEathach  
*m* Bronaigh *m* Cairbre *m* Oilealla *m* Abiáin *m* Fiattaigh finn  
*et cetera*.

15. IARLATHHE .i. epscop [Ardmacha] *m* Treana *m* Fecc  
*m* Iomchadha *m* Breasail *et cetera*.

16. LAOGHAIRE .i. o Dhún *m* Fecc *m* Iomchadha *m*  
 Breasail *m* Siorchadha *et cetera*.



17. LUACHAN .i. caspac *m* Raire *m* Laighe *m* Conaill *m* Deagadh *m* Sin *m* Roishin *m* Triuin *m* Rotriuim *et cetera*.

Vide Cap. 25 § 1 Colman *m* Luacáin *m* Rara *m* Lecha *m* Conuill *m* Eathach [et] *cetera*.

18. MOLAISE Lethglinne *m* Coirill *m* Muireadhaig muindeirce *et cetera*.

19. MUNDA *m* Fearadhaigh.

20. MAOLCEDAIR *m* Ronain [*m* Aodhain] *m* Eathach *m* Muireadhaigh [*m* Forga] *m* Dallain [*m* Dubhthaigh *m* Mianaigh] *m* Luighdeach *m* Aongasa finn *m* Fearghosa duibhdedaigh *et cetera*.

21. NIALL .i. ó Cill Cléthe *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iomcadha *m* Breasail *m* Siorchadha *et cetera*.

22. OILILL ó Moigh Bile *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iomchadha *et cetera*.

12 Jan

23. ROSA ó Dún Da Leathglas *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iomchadha *et cetera*.

Ruissen ó Inis Pict. 7 Apr.

24. SAMITONN ó Cluain Bronaigh inghean Diamrain *m* Feardomhain *m* Dichon *m* Trichim *m* Fécc *m* Iomchadha *et cetera*.

24a. [SEDNA *m* Treana bratair Iarlaithe *m* Treana,  
16 Junij]

25. TREDHA.

## CAP. XX.

## DO NAOMHAIBH LAIGHEN

1. ABBAN Moighe hArnaighe 7 Cille hAbbain *m* Laighnen *m* Caindigh *m* Labradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niad cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Concubhair abhratruaidh *m* Finn fileadh *m* Rosa ruaidh *m* Feargasa fairrge *m* Nuadhaid necht *m* Sédna siothbaic *m* Luighdeach loichfinn *m* Breasail bric *m* Fiacha foibric *m* Oilealla glais *m* Fearadhaigh foghlais *m* Nuadhaid folloin *m* Alldoid da ngoirter Oilill *m* Airt *m* Modha airt *m* Criomtainn cosecraig *m* Feidlimidh fortriuinn *m* Feargusa fortamail *m* Breasail bric *m* Aongusa gailine *m* Oilella bracain *m* Labradha loingsigh *m* Oilella áine *m* Laoghaire luirc *m* Ugaine móir.

16 Mar.

2. AODH Cluana Moir *m* Eoghain *m* Bruidge *m* Nadbuidb *m* Iollainn *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *m* Fiacha aiceadha *m* Cathaoir moir *m* Fedhlimidh firurghlais *m* Corbmaic gealta gaoth *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Concobhair abhradruaidh *m* Finn fhileadh *m* Rosa ruaidh *et cetera*.

3. AODH EASBACC *m* Maolodhrain *m* Brocain *m* Corbmaic *m* Diarmatta *m* Eathach guinigh *m* Ere *m* Breacáin *m* Fecc *m* Dáire barraigh *m* Cathaoir moir *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Corbmaic gealta gaot *et cetera*.

4. AODHAN EASBACC *m* Maine *m* Feargasa laimhderce *m* Fotad *m* Eathach laimhderce *m* Mesen cuirb .i. Niadh corb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Concobhair abhradruaidh *m* Finn fileadh *m* Rosa ruaidh.

5. BEARCHAN ó Shinchill a nUibh Briuin Cualann an Bearcan so *m* Deccill *m* Caitt *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach láimhderce *m* Mesin cuirb .i. Niadh corb *m* Con chuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera*.

6. BAODAN .i. o Rubha Baodain 7 BAOITIN .i. o Inis Breslen da mac Lughdach *m* Nathí *m* Dolbaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aongasa *m* Oilcalla cédaigh *m* Cathaoir moir.

7. BEARCHAN ó Dhruim Doicheadha *m* Díma duinn *m* Aodh croin *m* Maolanfaidh *m* Maolumha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaiigh *m* Fiacha aiceadha *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

Vide Bearcan *m* Dioma § 10.

8. BRIGHT inghen Daire *m* Feargasa *m* Enna niadh *m* Breasail belaiigh *et cetera*.

9. BEOAN .i. ó Fhiodh Cuilinn i nUibh Faolain *m* Nesain *m* Erc *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail bhelaiigh *et cetera*.

10. BEARCHAN *m* Dioma *m* Feargna *m* Fearghasa *m* Aodha *m* Amhalgadh *m* Maine mail *m* Feidhlimidh firurglais *et cetera*.

11. BRANDUBH .i. ab Cille Dara *m* Fiachrach *m* Muireadhaig *m* Bruidghe *m* Nadbuidb *m* Iollainn *m* Dunlaing *et cetera*.

12. CAOIMHGHIN Glinne Da Lacha 7 CAOMHAN Eanaigh da mhac Caomhlogha *m* Caoimhfheadha *m* Cuirb *m* Feargasa lauibdere *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach láimhderg *m* Mesin cuirb [*m* Con chuirb] *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera*.

13. CONNLAIDH FASBAC .i. ceard Brighde *m* Corbmaic *m* Aongasa *m* Eathach *m* Sedna *m* Fotadh *m* Eathach laimderg *m* Mesen cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera*.

14. CRAOBH ingean Erc *m* Iair *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach derg *et cetera*.

15. COLUM Tire Da Ghlas *m* Ninneadha *m* Nazair *m* Críomhtainn bicc *m* Eathach *m* Aongasa *m* Críomhtainn *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

16. CRONAN *m* Luigdeach *m* Nathi *m* Dolbhaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aongasa *m* Oilealla cedaigh *m* Cathaoir moir

17. CAIMIN Insi Cealtra *m* Dioma *m* Feargasa *m* Oilella *m* Dathi *m* Críomhtainn *m* Enda cinnsealaigh *m* Labhradha *m* Breasail belaigh *et cetera*.

18. COMMÁIN o Chill Nais ingen Choirbre *m* Corbmaic *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *m* Fiacha aicedha *m* Cathaoir moir.

19. COLMAN *m* Ainmerech *m* Bruidge *m* Naidbuidb *m* Iollainn *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *et cetera*.

20. CREADHNAD inghen Aodha roin *m* Cronnmaoil *m* Ronáin *m* Colmain *m* Corbmaic chainsroin *m* Nathi *m* Críomhtainn *m* Enna cennsealaigh *et cetera*.

21. CRONNMAOL *m* Ronain *m* Colmain *m* Corbmaic camroin *m* Nati *et cetera*.

22. CAIREALL *m* Neasáin *m* Erc *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niad *et cetera*.

23. DEARCHAIRTINN .i. o Thulaigh Meic Fedhlimthe inghen Corbmaic *m* Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *et cetera*.

24. DACCAN ó Inbear Dboile i nUibh cCennsealaigh *m* Colmain *m* Conaill *m* Enain *m* Sinill *m* Conaill *m* Cathaoir

*m* Armora *m* Nazair *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimhdercc *m* Mesen cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera*.

25. DAMHAN .i. o Cluain Foda a bFíodh Mor 7 DUBHAN .i. o Ros Glais da mhac Laignén *m* Cainnigh *m* Labhradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera*.

26. DIARMAID .i. Modhíomóg Glinne hUísen *m* Siabhra *m* Dalláin *m* Earca *m* Bracáin *m* Fécc *m* Dáire barraigh *m* Cathaoir móir *et cetera*.

27. DOMHAINGEN .i. easbacc o Cuil Futhoirbhe *m* Seanaigh *m* Feargosa lauibhdercc *et cetera*.

28. DIUCHUILL *m* Neasain *m* Ere *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Coirbre *m* Oilcalla *m* Duilaing *m* Enna niadh *m* Breasail bélaigh.

29. EOGHAN .i. easbacc ó Ard Sratha *m* Cainnigh *m* Cuirb *m* Fearghosa *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach láimhdercc *m* Mesean cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera*.

30. EOCHADH Cluana Rátha *m* Catain *m* Nathi *m* Eathach guinigh [*m* Eire *m* Bracáin *m* Féic] *m* Daire bharraigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

31. ETHNE .i. mathair Choluimb Cille inghen Dioma *m* Née *m* Fechine *m* Coirbre fíleadh *m* Oilcalla mair *m* Breacain *m* Fécc *m* Daire barraigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

32. ETHEN EASBACC *m* Maine écces *m* Feargasa lauibhderg *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimhderg *et cetera*.

33. ETHNE inghean [Cairbre *m*] Corbmaic *m* Oilcalla *m* Dunlaing *m* Enna niadh *m* Breasail bélaigh *et cetera* 7 ó Thulaigh Meic Fedhlimthe don Ethne si.

34. FIONNTAN *m* Fearghasa *m* 'Enna niadh *m* Breasail  
bhelaigh *et cetera*.

35. FIONN ingen Eire *m* Iair *m* Fothaidh *m* Eathach  
laimhdercc *et cetera*.

36. FIACC Slébbe *m* Earca [*m* Bracáin dar let] *m* Fécc  
*m* Daire bharraigh *m* Cathaoir móir.

37. FEDHLIM ó Chill Ingen Fhedhlimidh inghean Oilealla  
*m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail bélaigh *et cetera*.

38. FIONNACHTA Fionnchoradh *m* Colgan *m* Breasail *m*  
Fiachrach *m* Cronnmaoil *m* Ronain *m* Coluim a quo Siol  
cColuim *m* Corbmaic camsoin *m* Nathi *m* Criomhthainn  
*m* 'Enna ceinnscalaigh.

39. FIACHRA GOLL .i. ó Cluain Ferta *m* Daire *m* Feargasa  
*m* 'Enna *m* Labhradha *m* Broin *m* Eathach guinigh [*m* Eire  
*m* Bracáin *m* Féic] *m* Daire barraigh *m* Cathaoir moir.

Vide an forte sit qui colitur in Gallia.

39a. [FIACHRA *m* Fiacc Sleibhte de quo supra § 36]

40. FIONNBHARR Cille hAdhamair *m* Aodha *m* Connais  
*m* Forannain *m* Aesc Cain *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimdercc  
*et cetera*.

41. FLANN *m* Neasain *m* Erc *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m*  
Coirbre *m* Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* 'Enna niadh *et cetera*.

42. GARBAN Cluana Seabó *m* Iughdach *m* Nathi *m*  
Dolbaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aonghasa *m* Ailella cedaigh  
*m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

42a. [GREALLAN *m* Cuillin *m* Cairbre cluaisdeirg [*et*  
*cetera*]

43. LABHRAS diarbó cédainm Lorcán O Tuathail do shliocht Fiacha báicedha *m* Cathaoir moir dhó.

44. LIHGEAN *m* Leighnen *m* Caimnigh *m* Labhradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera*.

45. LASAIR inghean Eirc *m* Iair *m* Fothaidh *m* Eathach laimdercc.

46. LAISREN Inbhir Meana *m* Luighdeach *m* Nathí *m* Dolbhaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aongasa *m* Oilealla cedlaigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

47. MOLING Luachra .i. Taircell *m* Faolain *m* Fearadh-aigh *m* Erc *m* Fiachrach *m* Eoghain *m* Deaghadh *m* Labhradha *m* Breasail béulaigh *m* Fiacha aicedha *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

48. MOSHEANOC Mughna *m* Seanchain *m* Sinill *m* Connail *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimhdercc *m* Mescan cuirb *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera*.

49. MIACH ó Fiodh Mór .i. a eCluain Feda *m* Laighnén *m* Caimnigh *m* Labhradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera*.

50. MUMHAIN inghen Oilealla *m* Dunlaing *m* Enna niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *et cetera*. O Cili Inghen Oilella don Mumain si.

51. MYODHOC Cluana Moir *m* Eoghain *m* Bruidhe *m* Naídbuidbh *m* Iollainn *m* Dunlaing *m* En la niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *m* Fiacha aicedha *m* Cathaoir móir.

52. MUIREADHACH .i. Cronán *m* Neasain *m* Erc *m* Aodha *m* Colmain *m* Cuirpre *m* Oilella *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaigh.



53. MOMOEDHOCC Feadha Duin *m* Midgna *m* Mette *m* Ninneadha *m* Nazair *m* Críomhtainn bice *m* Eathach *m* Aongasa *m* Críomhtainn *m* Cathaoir *et cetera*.

54. NATHI EASPACC *m* Scanaigh *m* Feargasa laobderce *m* Fothadh *m* Eathach laimdherg *et cetera*.

55. RUADHAN Ratha *m* Luighdeach *m* Nathi *m* Dolbaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aongasa *m* Oilcilla cedaigh *m* Cathaoir *et cetera*.

56. RONAN EASBACC .i. o Ráith Ronáin a nUibh Ceallaigh Cualann *m* Corbmaic *m* Aodha *m* Scanaigh dibhig *m* Cairthinn muach *m* Edirsgeoil *m* Aongasa ailche *m* Feargasa foreraidh *m* Tuathail tiaghaigh *m* Maine mail *m* Fedhlimíll firurghlais *et cetera*.

57. SINEALL SEAN *m* Cinnfhiondáin *m* Iomchadha *m* Cruaich *m* Duilghe *m* Iomchadha *m* Brolaigh *m* Luighdeach *m* Labhradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Con cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *et cetera*.

26 Martij.

58. SINELL .i. o Cill Sinill *m* Corcraín *m* Eirc *m* Cruaich *m* Duilge *m* Iomchadha *et cetera*.

59. SEANACH *m* Laighnech *m* Cainnigh *m* Labradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et cetera*.

60. SEANACHAN Dubaith *m* Luighdeach *m* Nathi *m* Dolbhaigh *m* Sedna *m* Connla *m* Aonghasa *m* Oilcalla cedaigh *m* Cathaoir móir *et cetera*.

61. SOIDHEALBH .i. o Chill Náis ingen Coirbre *m* Corbmaic *m* Oilcalla *m* Dunlaing *m* Enda niadh *et cetera*.

62. SOIGHES inghean Daire *m* Fearghasa *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail belaigh *et cetera*.

63. SEGHINE Gabhail *m* Scanaigh *m* Nathi *m* Corbmaic  
*m* Failbe *m* Eathach clithfir *m* Colaim *m* Corbmaic camsróin  
*m* Nathí *m* Críomhtainn *m* 'Enna censealaigh *et cetera*.

64. TIGERNACH capscop Cluana hEoais *m* Cairbre *m*  
 Feargasa *m* 'Enna *m* Labhradha *m* Briuin *m* Eathach *m*  
 Daire barraigh *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

65. TOIMDEANACH o Rus Glais *m* Laighnen *m* Cainnigh  
*m* Labradha *m* Corbmaic *m* Niadh cuirb *m* Con cuirb *et*  
*cetera*.

66. TEAMHAIR inghen Daire *m* Feargasa.

67. 'USDA *m* Feargasa *m* Enda niadh *m* Breasail bélaigh  
*m* Fiacha baicedha *m* Cathaoir moir *et cetera*.

Justus.

## CAP. XXI

## DO NAOMHAIBH OSRAIGHE

1. AONGHAS LAIMHODHAN *m* Floinn *m* Barrfhinn *m* Fionnchadha *m* Deaghadh *m* Drona *m* Buain *m* Laoghaire birn buadaigh *m* Aongasa osraighe *m* Criomhtainn moir *m* Erc *m* Ieir *m* Sedna *m* Oilella *m* Luighdeach *m* Labhradha *m* Cairthigh *m* Nuadhait *m* Connla *m* Breasail bric *m* Fiacha foibric *m* Oilealla glais *m* Feradhaigh foglais *et cetera*.

16 Feb. de Rat na nEspoc.

2. ADHUAR *m* Eathach *m* Aodha caoimfinn *m* Mail *m* Drona *m* Buain *m* Eathach lethtriuin *m* Amhalghadha *m* Laoghaire birn buadhaig *m* Aongasa osraighe *et cetera*.

2a. [BEINNIADACHT *m* Luigne *m* Lethrann *m* Birnn do Dál mBirnn Osraighe, brathair Ciaran 7 comforba Enna Arann]

3. CIARAN Saighre *m* Luaighne *m* Rúmainn duach *m* Conaill *m* Cairpre [*m* Niadh coirb] *m* Buain *m* Eathach lethtriuin *m* Amhalghadha *m* Laoghaire birn buadaigh *m* Aonghasa osraighe *et cetera*.

5 Mart.

4. CEANNTAOLADH FASBACC, CEALLACH, CONALL 7 COIRBRE ceithre meic do Rumann duach *m* Conaill *m* Cairbre *m* Buain *et cetera* 7 righfhile Erenn an Rumann duach sin.

5. EARC FASBAC *m* Feargna *m* Faolcadha *m* Aldoid *m* Breasail *m* Muircadhaigh *m* Criomhtainn moir *m* Erc *m* Ieir *m* Sedna *m* Oilella *m* Luighdeach *m* Labhradha *m* Cartaigh *m* Nuadhait *m* Connla *m* Breasail bric *et cetera*.

27 Oct.

5*a*. [Aongus *m* Mucaidh dan hainm eile MAINCHIN]

6. MUIREDHACH *m* Rumainn duach *m* Conaill *m* Cairbre  
*m* Buain *et cetera*.

7. MAOLANFAIDH *m* Garbhain *m* Cronnmaoil *m* Comhgaill  
*m* Luchtaire *m* Dungoile [*m* Murgoile] *m* Broin *m* Maoile-  
duin *m* Fechine *m* Seanaigh *m* Nathi *m* Trichim *m* Reactaire  
*m* Ere *m* Coincinn *m* Drona *m* Buain *m* Eathach lethtriúin  
*m* Amhalghadha *m* Laoghaire birn buadhaigh *et cetera*.  
O Chill Mhaolanfaid 7 abb Dairinnsi fri taobh Lis Moir  
Mochuda.

31 Jan.

8. RUDGHOS *m* Rumainn duach *m* Conaill *m* Coirbre *m*  
Buain *m* Diombuain *et cetera*.

9. SINEALL EASBAC *m* Aodha *m* Sgannlain *m* Tiumcha *m*  
Ronain *m* Aonghasa osraig *et cetera*.

12 Januar. alias 11 Nou.

10. SINCHÉ inghean Andagha *m* Dunlaing *m* Fithecallaigh.  
9 Nou.

11. UIBNE EASBAC *m* Ruamainn duach *m* Conaill *m*  
Cairbre *m* Buain *m* Eathach lethtriuin *et cetera*.

## CAP. XXII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLECHTA EATHACH MEIC  
MUIREADHA.

1. AODH EASBACC .i. Mac Cairtinn ó Clochar *m* Cairtinn  
*m* Cainnigh *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Eathach *m* Clothchon *m*  
Caireadha *m* Fiaccac *m* Mail *et cetera* amail ata a ngenelach  
Colmain ealo § 4.

24 Martij et 15 Aug.

## 2. BRANDUBH EASBAC.

6 Feb. colitur juxta Loch Murrenhair in Ultonia.

3. Bogha ingean Comhghaill *m* Fiangalaigh *m* Demain  
*m* Nuathala *m* Mutalain *m* Cantalain *m* Fianghalaig *m*  
Niadha *m* Buain a quo Dal mBuain.

Colitur in Dal Aradiae in loco qui Lettir dicitur 22 Janu.

4. COLMAN EALA o Loinn Eala *m* Beoghna *m* Mochta *m*  
Cuinneadha *m* Aongasa *m* Fiacca *m* Mail *m* Cartaigh *m* Laire  
*m* Luighdeach *m* Lairene *m* Iogha *m* Cultre *m* Cluana *m*  
Connla *m* Oilella *m* Cairbre *m* Luighdheach *m* Medhle *m*  
Duibh *m* Roibrigh *m* Treasaigh *m* Lughna *m* Matta *m*  
Fedhlimidh *m* Saile *m* Clothrad *m* Clothail *m* Roe *m* Cartaigh  
*m* Clothraimh *m* Eathach *m* Mairedha *m* Caireadha *m*  
Breasail *m* Almone *m* Moethgelt *m* Rohiel *m* Cearmatta *m*  
hIreoil *m* Deaghadh *m* Reo shoirche *m* Reo doirche *m*  
Muireadha *m* Ammais *m* Singitte *m* Inbothae *m* Tigernmais  
*m* Follaigh *m* Ethreoil *m* Ireoil fáthaigh *m* Eremóin *m*  
Mileadh.

5. COLMA ingean Chomhghaill *m* Fiangalaigh *m* Demain  
*m* Nuttala *m* Muttalain *m* Cantaláin [*m* Fiangalaigh *m*  
Niadha *m* Buain.]

Colitur in Dal Aradia in loco Lettir dicto 22 Januarij.

6. CUASACH [*m* Míolchon *m* Buain ag a rabha Padruice a ndaoire, 24 Januarij]

7. CAILIN.

Sine Cailanus, 19 vel 25 Jul.

8. CUALA.

Sine Cualanus vel Colanus. 26 Sept.

9. CAISIN.

Filius Nemani, 1 Martij.

10. COLMAN *m* Iughna *m* Cais *m* Reachtadha *m* Cainnigh *m* Buain *et cetera*.

2 Feb. vel 30 Martij.

11. DABU *m* Comhgaill *m* Ere *m* Araidhe *m* Colaim *m* Caidigh *m* Buain *et cetera*.

Qui et Mobius et Mobitrus, 22 Julij.

11*a*. [Dí EMHIR inghena Miliuc *m* Buain a cCluain Bróin a tTeabhtha.]

12. FACHTNA.

19 Jan. vel 14 Nov. Forte est filius Dubthaigh quem cum duobus fratribus Gabrano et Euhle Marianus dicit coli in Kill Tomo in Media non procul a Lann Ela.

12*a*. [GUASACHD *m* Miliuc *m* Buain. Est qui supra § 6 vocatur Cuasach]

13. LOCHAN a nUíbh Eathach.

12 Januar. vel 12 Junij.

14. LAISRE inghen Chomhghaill *m* Fiangalaigh *m* Demain *m* Nuatalae *m* Muttalain *m* Cantalain *m* Fiangalaigh *m* Niadha *m* Buain *et cetera*.

In Dal Aradia in loco Lettir dicto 22 Januar. cum sororibus Boga et Columba.

## 15. MANCHAN.

## 16. MOLUA.

15 Oct. vel 21 Nou.

17. MAOLRUAIN epscop Tamhlachta *m* Colmain *m* Seanaigh *m* Edhnigh *m* Mochtae *m* Cuinneadha *m* Aongosa *m* Fiacca *m* Mail *et cetera* amhail ro sgríobadh ag Colmán cala § 4.

7 Jul. Obijt anno 787.

18. MAC NISE *m* Fabricc *m* Erc *m* Fiacca *m* Mail *m* Carthaigh *et cetera*.

Episcopus Comerensis, 20 Jan. et 3 Sep.

19. MUIRGEN .i. Liban inghen Eathach *m* Muireadha *m* Caireadha *m* Breasail *m* Almone *m* Moeth gelt *m* Rohiel *m* Cermada *m* Ireoil *m* Deaghadh *et cetera*.

27 Januarij.

20. SEANAN Laithrigh Briuin in Uibh Faolain *m* Fionntain *m* Sreacadha *m* Glindir *m* Cuire *m* Cuinneadha *m* Aonghasa *m* Fiaccæ *m* Mail *m* Carthaigh *et cetera*.

2 Sep.

21. TIC *m* Fionain *m* Casain *m* Feargosa *m* Niadh ceannmóir *m* Buain *et cetera*.

O Rubha a nAird Uladh, 21 Junij.



## CAP. XXIII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA IREOIL MEIC CONAILL  
CEARNAIGH

1. AONGHAS .i. easbacc *m* Aonghobann *m* Oibhlene *m* Fiodhrui *m* Diarmada *m* Ainmirech *m* Cellair *m* Aongassa *m* Naidsluaigh *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruind badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha a quo Uí Eathach cobha *m* Luighdeach *m* Rosa *m* Iomchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha aroidhe *m* Aonghasa goibhneann *m* Fearghosa gailfine *m* Tiopraide tirigh *m* Mail *m* Rochroidhe *m* Cathbadha *m* Giallcadha *m* Gonnchada *m* Fionnchadha *m* Muireadaigh *m* Fiacha fionnamhnais *m* Ireoil glúnmhair *m* Conaill cearnaigh *m* Ainhirghin iergiúnnaigh *m* Cais *m* Fachtna *m* Capa *m* Cionga *m* Rudhraighe *et cetera*.

11 Martij.

2. ATHRACHT inghen Talain *m* Sarain *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobra.

3. BRIGHÍ inghen Aodha *m* Eathach *m* Colla *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha.

4. BREACAN *m* Sarain *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha.

5. BUAIDHBEO *m* Lughdach *m* Liathcon *m* Fiacha araidhe *m* Aongusa goibhnenn *m* Fearghasa gailfine *m* Tiopraitte tirigh *m* Mail *m* Rocroidhe.

6. BUAIDHBEO *m* Eathach.

6a. [CAINNIAR OGH o Cluain Cláraigh inghen Fionntuin *m* Daighre *m* Cuire Ocha *m* Fergusa fogha *m* Fraochair foirtriúin *m* Cruinn badraí *m* Eachach cobha]

7. COMHGALL Beannchoir *m* Sédna *m* Eathach *m* Broin  
*m* Forcco *m* Ernaine *m* Criomhtainn *m* Eathach coba *m*  
 Luighdheach *m* Rossa *m* Finnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m*  
 Cais *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera*.

8. COMAN Ruis Comain *m* Faolchon *m* Dreathlain *m*  
 Connla *m* Domhaingen *m* Iomchadha *m* Nair *m* Earca *m*  
 Sodhain salbuidhe *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera*.

9. COMAN *m* Ainmireach *m* Bruidge.

10. CAIRBRE EASBACC *m* Deccill *m* Naidsluaigh *m* Caol-  
 bhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera*.

11. CAINDE EASBACC *m* Fionnbairr *m* Luchta *m* Rossa  
*m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedlimidh *m* Sodhain salbhuidhe *m*  
 Fiacha aroidhe *et cetera*.

12. CIARAN Bhealaigh duin 7 COMAN dá mhac Cairthinn  
*m* Ciarain *m* Decce *m* Olcon *m* Luchta *m* Rosa *m* Fionncha-  
 dha *m* Fedhlimidh *et cetera*.

13. CONALL *m* Aodha *m* Saráin *m* Maine *m* Fothadh *m*  
 Conaill *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera*.

14. CAIREALL *m* Curnain *m* Treana *m* Fionnchadha  
 [*forte* Iomchadha] *m* Nair *m* Earca *m* Tiopraide *m* Sodhain  
 salbuidhe *m* Fiacha aroidhe *et cetera*.

15. CUANA *m* Takáin *m* Dubhtaigh *m* Rosa *m* Fiondcha-  
 dha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Sodhain salbuidhe *et cetera*.

16. CATAN *m* Madain *m* Bracain *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn  
 badhraoi.

16a. [CROINE ingen Carthaigh deirbsiur Molua. Vide  
 an ab ea dicatur Tempa'l Cranngae a t'Trian Conguil]

17. ERNIN *m* Aodha *m* Luchta *m* Rossa *m* Fionnchadha  
*m* Fedhlimidh *m* Sodhain salbhuidhe *et cetera*.

17*a*. [S. EMIN ab Rosa mic Triuin]

18. FAINCHE ingen Aonghasa *m* Críomhtainn *m* Eathach  
*m* Colla *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera*.

19. FLARGILAS *m* Aongasa *m* Críomhtainn *m* Eathach  
*m* Colla *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera*.

Espoc Droma Letglaisi, 30 Martii, anno 583.

20. FULARTACH o Discart Fulartaigh i nUíbh Failghe *m*  
Bric *m* Sgandail *m* Baodáin *m* Eathach *m* Colla *et cetera*.

21. FCINCHE ingen Bledhene *m* Luighdeach *m* Eathach  
*m* Cairbre *m* Ninnceadha *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi  
*et cetera*.

22. FORANNAN *m* Cuanain *m* Meictire *m* Diarmada *m*  
Finn *m* Fulachtaigh *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais  
*m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera*.

23. GLUNSALEACH Slebbe Fuaid *m* Cosdamhail *m* Eathach  
*m* Floinn *m* Luighdeach *m* Rossa *m* Fionnchadha *m* Caiss  
*m* Fiacha aroidhe *et cetera*.

24. IOBHAR EASBACC *m* Lughna *m* Cuirc *m* Cuirb *m*  
Cairbre *m* Nell *m* Eathach caba *m* Luighdeach *m* Rosa *m*  
Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha araidhe.

24*a*. [Ioán *m* Carthaig derbbrathair Molua]

24*b*. [LUGER *m* Carthaigh derbbráthair eile Molua]

25. MOLAISE Daimhinnsi *m* Naidfraoich *m* Barráin *m*  
Conbhroin *m* Tuaisén *m* Deaghadh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m*

Eathach cobha *m* Luighdeach *m* Rossa *m* Fionnchadha *et cetera*.

26. MONINNE ingen Mochta *m* Liolaigh *m* Luighdeach *m* Conaill *m* Eathach *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera*.

27. MUIRDEABHOR *m* Cuanain *m* Meictire *m* Diarmada *m* Finn *m* Fulachtaigh *m* Fionnchadha *et cetera* amail atá romhainn ag Forannán §22.

28. MOCHOLMOCC Droma Moir *m* Criomhtainn *m* Coreraín *m* Luighdeach *m* Rossa *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera*.

29. MOLUCC *m* Luchta *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Sodhain *m* Fiacha araidhe *et cetera*.

Ata so salach gan ambaras: nam Coelbadius *m* Cruinn badrai *m* Eachthach cobha *m* Luighdeach *m* Rosa *m* Ionchada *m* Feidlimidh *m* Cais *m* Fiacha araidhe obijt an. 357 iuxta Quat. Mag. Vide genealogiam S. Angussij supra §1 et Triani infra §32 7 fós geinealach Congaill §7, Cainte §11, Forannáin §22, Mocolmóc §28. Item Lughaidh *m* Luighdeach *m* Luchta, infra Cap. 27 §10.

30. MOLUA *m* Cartaigh *m* Daighre *m* Cuirc Ocha *m* Feargosa fogha *m* Fraochair tortriuín *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha *et cetera*.

31. TERNOCC *m* Ciarioicc *m* Sarain *m* Caolbaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *m* Eathach cobha.

32. TRIAN *m* Dede *m* Luchta *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Sodhain *m* Fiacha araidhe.

33. ULLETAN Aird Breacain *m* Ronain *m* Fionntain *m* Fionnlogha *m* Connaidh *m* Conchobair *m* Oilealla *m* Eathach *m* Colla *m* Caolbhaidh *m* Cruinn badhraoi *et cetera*.

## CAP. XXIV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA LAOIGHSIGH LEANN-  
MOIR MEIC CONAILL CEARNAIGH

1. ADHUAR *m* Nechim *m* Forbroin *m* Aodha *m* Luighdeach *m* Bairr *m* Cairthinn *m* Corbmaic [*m* Coluim ut §2] *m* Lughna *m* Eoghain *m* Guaire *m* Ere *m* Bracain *m* Luighdeach longaigh *m* Luighdeach laighisi *m* Laoisigh leannmhóir *m* Conaill cearnaigh *et cetera*.

2. AENNA UA LAIGHSIGH *m* Bearaigh *m* Domhanghuit *m* Bairr *m* Cairthinn *m* Corbmaic *m* Coluim *m* Lughna *et cetera*.

3. BAOITHIN ó Inis Baoithin i nIarthar Laighen *m* Fionnaigh *m* Eathach *m* Bairr *m* Cairthinn *m* Corbmaic *m* Coluim *m* Lughna *et cetera*.

3a. [CUIMINE 7 BAOISEACH 7 FIONTAIN 7 SLIGEIRE ceathrar dearbbráthar Baoithin]

4. COLMAN o Thulaigh meic Comhgaill i nDruimnibh Togha .i. isin Nuachongbháil *m* Lughna *m* Eoghain *m* Guaire *m* Ere *m* Breacain \* *m* Lughdach laighisi *m* Laoighsigh leannmóir *m* Conaill cearnaigh.

\* Breacain vocatur supra §1.

5. SEANACH o Tulaigh meic Comgaill i nDruimnibh Togha .i. isin Nuachongbháil *m* Lughna *m* Eoghain *m* Guaire *m* Ere *m* B[re]acain *m* Lughdach longaigh *m* Luighdeach laighise *et cetera*.

## CAP. XXV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA MAOILCROICH MEIC  
RUDHRAIGHE

1. COLMAN *m* Luachain *m* Raere *m* Logha lethanghlais  
*m* Conaill anglonnaigh *m* Eathach *m* Fece *m* Rosa *m* Fachtna  
*m* Senchadha *m* Oilealla ceasdadhaigh *m* Maolcroich *m*  
Rudhraighe.

Dar lat asé so Colman Comruire, oir as mar so síos do scriobus Aongus  
Céle De : Bronach ingen Miliuc *m* Buain ga mbaoi Padraic a ndaoire  
mathair Mochaoi Naondroma ag Loch Cuan 7 Colmain Comruire ag  
Uisnech 7 Colmain Muilinn ag Doire Caocháin a nDal Riada 7 Espoic  
mic Earca a nDomnach mór Muighe Cobha 7 Damhnatan Sleibhe Betha  
7 Fursa craibhdhgh in Perona. Item alius vetustus codex :

Brathair Fursa cóir a radh  
espoc Mac Erca glan gle

Mocaoi *m* Daiméin acradh  
o Domnach Mór an Muighe

Colman Muilinn mór a rath  
Colman Comruire go lí

do muinim o ro naomadh  
is Mánchan do Liath lighi

Ba d'aoibh Lagha na lann  
7 Damnad ní go damh

an seiser do ruirmesam  
go na seiser derbhbrathar

Ba li a siur sin uile  
7 bá langart lá nech

Damnad deodha an duine  
Damhnad condalbh Conuillech

Ingen\* Miliuc miad gan on  
is Milelu miad cen rinn

a mathair a moirsheiser  
roba mogh maith mic Calpraim

1a. [DAMHNAD OGH videtur esse huius familiae, oir  
adeir Aongus Céle De gur derbsiur dFursa 7 do Machaoi  
et cetera í]

2. COLMAN MUILINN *m* Conaill *m* Concobhair cais *m*  
Comhdain *m* Conaill *m* Logha leathanghlais *m* Conaill an-  
ghlonnaigh *et cetera*.

---

\* Brón nomen eius do Dal Araidhe.

3. FURSA *m* Fionntain *m* Fionnlogha *m* Deghrotha *m* Luachain *m* Raere *m* Logha lethanglais *m* Conaill anghlon-daigh *m* Eathach *m* Fecc *m* Rossa *et cetera*.

Vide aliter Cap. 37 §1.

4. MANCHAN Léth Manchain *m* Siolláin *m* Conaill *m* Luachain [*m* Raere] *m* Logha lethanglais *et cetera*.

5. MAC EARCA EASBACC *m* Fraochain *m* Raere *m* Logha lethanghlais.

6. Mo ACCRA *m* Seanáin *m* Luachain *m* Roire *m* Logha lethanglais *m* Conaill anglonnaigh *m* Eathach *m* Fecc *m* Rossa *m* Fachtna *m* Seancadha *m* Oilella ceastadhaigh *m* Maoilcroich *m* Rudhraighe.

7. MOCHAOI Naoidroma [mac Daimein. Vide §1]



## CAP. XXVI.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CONMAIC MEIC  
FEARGASA

1. ADHAMUIR ingen Eoghain *m* Tail *m* Aindlenn *m*  
Brughoigh *m* Cairedha *m* Fiondchaim *m* Cumscraigh *m*  
Cécht *m* Erc *m* Ercdail *m* Cect *m* Duib *m* Madhruad *m* Nearta  
*m* Foirncarta *m* Cecht *m* Uisle *m* Berri *m* Bedbde *m* Luigh-  
deach conmaic *m* Foirbsean moir *m* Echinden *m* Seghda *m*  
Cathri *m* Altai *m* Agamain *m* Fithcuire *m* Dailbri *m* Iona  
*m* Cassalaigh *m* Mochta *m* Measamain *m* Modha taith *m*  
Conmaic *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *m* Rudhraighe.

Alias Eadamhair, 18 Januar.

2. BAODAN Cluana Dobhair *m* Sinill *m* Nadfraoich *m*  
Fiachra *m* Alta *m* Oghamain *m* Fiothcuire *m* Dailbre *m*  
Iona *m* Cassaluigh *et cetera*.

13 Dec. iuxta S. Aenguss., Mart. Cass. et Marianus vocans Mobaoi ;  
sed vide infra Cap. 32 §2, qui hic vocatur Boedán alibi vocatur Mobaoi.

3. CAILLIN o Fhiodhnach .i. easbacc *m* Niattach *m*  
Dubhain *m* Fraoich *m* Cumhsraigh *m* Cecht *m* Erc *m* Ercdail  
*m* Cect *m* Duibh *m* Madhruadh *et cetera*.

13 Nouemb.

4. CRUIMTHEAR FRAOCH .i. o Cluain Chonmaicne *m*  
Cartaigh *m* Nedhe *m* Onchon *m* Fionnlogha *m* Finnthir *m*  
Cumhsroigh *m* Cecht *m* Erc *m* Ercdail *et cetera*.

20 Dec.

5. CRONAN 7 CURNAN da mhac Sinill *m* Naidfraoich *m*  
Fiachrach *m* Alta *m* Oghamain *et cetera*.

Vide Cap. 32 §1 ubi hic Cronan cum aliis fratribus de stirpe Conderij  
mic Fergusae.

Adeir cuid eile do na leabraibh gur mac do Alta *m* Ogamhuin *m*

Fiotheire *m* Daillbre do sliocht Connuic *m* Fergus an Fiaera sa. Adeir euid eile gur mac do Alta *m* Cindre *m* Fergus a.

6. DUILLEACH Clochair *m* Amhalgadha *m* Sinill *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiachrach *m* Alta *m* Oghamain *et cetera*.

17 Nov.

7. FELIC FIONN DEOCHAIN *m* Beocroidhe *m* Cuinneadha *m* Cais *m* Fraoich *m* Cumhscoigh *et cetera*.

8. FEARGHNA *m* Fionntain *m* Beochroidhe *m* Cuinneadha *et cetera*.

11 Oct. vel 18 Sept.

9. IARLAITHE *m* Logha *m* Dana *m* Modhairn *m* Dubhain *m* Fraoich *m* Cumscroigh *et cetera*.

26 Dec. vel 11 Februarij, sed iuxta tabular propriæ ecclesiæ 6 Junij.

10. MOCHAOMHOCC Léth Móir *m* Beoain *m* Meallain *m* Neasain *m* Erc *m* Cuinneadha *m* Fionncaoinh *m* Cumscraigh *et cetera*.

13 Mart.

11. MALAN *m* Sinell *m* Naidfraich *m* Fiachrach *m* Alta *m* Oghamain *et cetera*.

12. MAINE *m* Sinell *m* Naidfraoich *et cetera*.

Ata an Maine 7 an Malan sa thíos ad diaigh Cap. 32 §2 ar sliocht Coindri. Unde notabilis est hic confusio quia ibi ponitur Malan, Maine, Mobaoi 7 Curran 7 Cronan cui 7 mie Sinill *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiacha *m* Aldai *m* Cuindre *m* Fergus *m* Rosa.

## CAP. XXVII.

## DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CER MEIC FEARGHOSA

1. BRENOINN EASBACC *m* Fionnlogha \* *m* Altai *m* Foghamain *m* Fithcuire *m* Delmna *m* Enne *m* Ussalaigh *m* Astamain *m* Cer da ngoirti Modh taoth *m* Fearghosa *m* Rosa *m* Rudhroighe.

\* Forte deest *m* Olchon : vide infra Domainghein §7. Faithleach §8.

2. CAINDEACH *m* Luighdigh *m* Lughach talainn *m* Itheachair *m* Altai *m* Oghamain *et cetera*.

3. CIAR .i. Mociarog *m* Iomchadha *m* Aimrit *m* Mechon *m* Measauluim *m* Measacon *m* Saula *m* Modha airt *m* Foirbsean mair *m* Echten *m* Athri *m* Alte *m* Foghamain *m* Fithcuiri *m* Delmna *et cetera*.

4. CAOILFHIONN ingen Caoil *m* Fionnchadha *m* Luighdeach *m* Luchta *m* Anrothain *m* Maoltuile *m* Aodha logha *m* Duirtheachta *m* Seanaigh *m* Raettaigh *m* Fearba *m* Iomchadha *m* Aimritt *et cetera*.

5. CAIRTHEACH .i. Mochuda Leasa Móir *m* Fionndaill *m* Noc *m* Ceallaigh *m* Saighlionn *m* Fearba *m* Iomchadha *m* Aimritt *et cetera*.

6. CAOLCHU *m* Caoil *m* Connla.

Vide de ipso in Penetentiaro S. Meluani c. 151 et 155 ubi vocatur Colga. Vide etiam 24 Sep.

7. DOMHAINGEN Tuama Muscraighe *m* Fionnlogha *m* Olchon *m* Altai *m* Oghamain *m* Fithcuire *m* Delmna *et cetera*.

8. FAITHLEACH Cluana Tuaiscirt 7 FAOLAN Cille Tulach da mhac Fionnlogha *m* Olchon *m* Altai *et cetera*.

9. FLANN *m* Fairccallaigh *m* Fiodhnaigh *m* Faolain *m* Ronáin *m* Colmain *m* Dubhthaigh *m* Eoin *m* Mughduirn *m* Torna écces.

10. LUGHADH .i. casbacc *m* Luighdheach *m* Luchta *m* Anrothain *m* Maoltuile *m* Aodha logha *m* Duirtheachta *m* Seanaigh *m* Raetta *m* Fearba *m* Iomchadha *m* Aimritt *et cetera*.

Vide infra cap. 31 §3 an forte Luchta auus huius Lugadii sit de stirpe Modruthij. Vide et Caoilfionn sancta §4, et De Matribus SS. n. 85, et Vitam Mol. cap. 1. item genealogiam Mohuoci filij Lucte supra Cap. 23 s. 29.

11. MOCHRUMÁ Díseartan *m* Riaccain *m* Ainsin *m* Maine *m* Iomchada *m* Aimrit *et cetera*.

## CAP. XXVIII.

## DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CUIRC MEIC FEARGASA

1. CIARAN Cluana mac Nois *m* Beoidh *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *m* Cuirc *m* Daigh *m* Cuinneadha *m* Cais *m* Fraoich *m* Cumhscoigh *m* Mesensuiledh *m* Ere *m* Finnere *m* Coinerc *m* Osceair *m* Onchon *m* Neachtain *m* Athchuirb *m* Aodha gnaoi .i. fer an gaoi lethain *m* Aithblethe *m* Aidhmillte *m* Madhruadh a quo Dal Madhruadh *m* Ollaimh *m* Deaghadh *m* Eathach *m* Cuirc *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *m* Rudhraighe.

2. CRONAN *m* Beoidh *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *m* Cuirc *m* Daigh *m* Cuinneadha *et cetera*. A tTigh Meic an tSaoir bóí an Cronán so.

3. DONNAN .i. deochain *m* Beoidh *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *et cetera*. A cCluain mac Nois bóí an Donnán so amaille le Ciarán.

4. LUACHAILL .i. uasalshaccart *m* Beoidh *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *et cetera*. I nIseal Ciaráin bóí an Luachall so 7 Odhrán a dhearbhrathair.

5. LUGHBEC inghean Beoidh *m* Bolcain *m* Linneadha *et cetera*. A tTigh Meic an tSaoir bóí an Lughbecc so 7 a dí derbhshiair oile .i. Patta 7 Raithbe 7 a n-athoir amaille ria .i. Beoidh.

6. ODHRAN .i. uasalsaccart *m* Beoidh *m* Bolcain *et cetera*.

7. PATT .i. feadb irisearch ingean Bheoidh *m* Bolcain *et cetera*.

8. RAITHBEO ingen Beoidh *m* Bolcain *et cetera*. Feadb irisearch iside mar an ccedna.

## CAP. XXIX.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA FIR TLACHTGA MEIC  
FEARGHASA

1. AILBHE Imligh Iobhair *m* Olcon *m* Ara *m* Dula *m*  
Laidir aradh *m* Con cuirb *m* Imrosa nithe *m* Fir tlachtga  
*m* Feargosa *m* Rosa *m* Rudraighe.

2. MOCHUAROCC [*m* Netsemain]

A nDeisibh Muman, 9 Feb.

3. SCUITHIN Slébe Mairece *m* Sedna *m* Treabhthaigh *m*  
Dula *m* Laidir aradh *et cetera*.

## CAP. XXX.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CUIRB ULUIM MEIC  
FEARGOSAE

1. BRENAINN Birrae *m* Nemain *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Sgeallain *m* Nazair *m* Tapoill *m* Brancon *m* Armora *m* Caithfir *m* Iomchada *m* Dubhthaigh *m* Rosae *m* Fionnchadha *m* Fiacha *m* Cais *m* Fisis *m* Airigh *m* Connla *m* Airt *m* Cuirb *m* Faoil *m* Cuirb uluim *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *et cetera*.

2. CAOMHAN SANCTLEATHAN .i. o Aird Leathain *m* Talain *m* Dubhtaigh *m* Rosa *m* Fionncadha *et cetera*.

3. CRIADHA inghen Ernain *m* Colmain *m* Nemain *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Sgeallain *m* Nazair *et cetera*.

4. DEARUISE ingen Ernáin *m* Colmain *m* Nemain *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Sgeallain *m* Nazair *et cetera*.

5. EARC Sláine .i. casbacc *m* Deaghadh *m* Branchon *m* Armora *m* Caithfir *m* Iomchadha *m* Dubhtaigh.

6. SINEACH inghen Ernaine *m* Colmain *m* Nemain *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Sgeallain *m* Nazair *et cetera*.



## CAP. XXXI.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA MODHA RUITH MEIC  
FEARGHOSA

## 1. CAOLLAIND.

An e Macallannus i. Mochaoluinn 21 Ianair et non est hic Caollainn  
in Martyrologio magno.

Fech an ionann i so 7 Caoilfhionn ingen *inghen* Chaoil *m* Fionnachadha  
*m* Luig dhech *m* Luchda de qua in Libro de Matribus n. 85.

2. MOCHUILLE *m* Dichuill *m* Comain *m* Deaghad *m*  
Baidhe *m* Colla *m* Cumsraigh *m* Firelche *m* Buain *m* Modha  
ruith *m* Feargasa *m* Rosa *et cetera*.

3. MOLACCAE *m* Duibhdlighid *m* Duibhdeochain *m* Dub-  
cuille *m* Lachtna \* *m* Colla *m* Cumsraigh *m* Firelche *m*  
Buain *et cetera*.

---

<sup>1</sup> Rectius forte Luchta ut habetur in Vita S. Molaggae Cap. 1. Fech  
in ar sliocht an Luchda cedna ata Lughaidh *m* Luigdeach *m* Luchda  
eiusque sorores Caoilfhionn, Blathmet et cetera, de quibus in Libro de  
Matribus n. 85.

## CAP. XXXII.

## DO SHLIOCHT CONDRI MEIC FEARGASA

1. CURNAN 7 CRONAN da mhac do Shineall *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiacha *m* Alldai *m* Cuindri *m* Fergasa *m* Rosa.

Fech Cronan *m* Sinill Cap. 26 § 5.

2. MOBAOI MALACH 7 MAINE tri meic cle do Shineall *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiacha *m* Alldai.

Fech go maith ar so oir atá Cap. 26 §§ 11, 12, 5, 2 ar sliocht Conmaic *m* Fergusa Mílan 7 Maine, Cronan 7 Curnan 7 Buadán mic Sinill *m* Naidfraoich *m* Fiachrach *m* Alta *m* Ogamhuin *m* Fithchuire *m* Dailbre *m* Iona *m* Cassalaigh *m* Mochda *m* Measamhuin *m* Modha taith *m* Conmuic *m* Fergusa *m* Rosa *m* Rugraighe 7 adeir Aeng. auctus gur ainm eile do Mobaoi Buadán. Mar sin as ionann iad uile.

Vide de his in Genealogia matrum Sanctorum n. 12.

## CAP. XXXIII.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CEALTCHAIR MEIC  
UITHEACHAIR

1. CAOMHAN *m* Tacca *m* Baoith *m* Baoithgel *m* Cinnglais  
*m* Cealtcair *m* Uitheachair *m* Fothadh *m* Fírhíleadh *m*  
Glais *m* Rosa *m* Rudhraighe.

2. FINDEN Cluana Hioraird *m* Fionnlogha *m* Fionntain  
*m* Concruidh *m* Dairchella *m* Senaigh *m* Diarmada *m* Aodha  
*m* Fergosa *m* Oilella telduibh *m* Cealtcair *m* Uitheachair  
*et cetera*.

2a. [RÍOGNACH 7 RÍCEANN no Ríceall dís deirbsethar  
Finnein]

## CAP. XXXIV.

DO NAOMAIBH SLEACHTA EOGAIN MEIC OILEALLA  
OLUIM 7 CHORBMAIC CAIS

1a. [BECCAN *m* Eoghain *m* Murchaid *m* Muiredaig *m* Diarmada *et cetera*. 26 Maij (vt videtur) o Cluain Aird Mobeccocc a Muscraighe Breoghain]

1. BECAN Cluana Hiraird *m* Murchadha *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Diarmada *m* Eoghain *m* Oilella flainn bicc *m* Fiacha muilleathain *m* Eoghain moir *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadhaid *m* Modha nád *m* Derce *m* Dercetheneadh *m* Enna muncaoin *m* Loich moir *m* Mofebis *m* Muiredhaig muchna *m* Eathach gairb *m* Duaich dalta deaghadh *et cetera*.

Agus o Imlech Fiach a bFeriibh Cuil Breagh oir as ionann é dar lem 7 Becan *m* Cula adeir an Naoimhshenchus do beith don toig si. 5 April. vel 4 Ap.

1b. [BUADAN *m* Eoghain *m* Murchaid *m* Muiredhaig vt supra §1. 23 Mart.]

2. BAIRRFHIONN Mittine *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Domhnaill *m* Laogaire *m* Eathach a quo Uí Eathach Muman *m* Cais *m* Cuire *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *m* Fiacha muillethain *et cetera*.

Videtur esse qui colitur in Inis Doimhle 30 Januarij.

2a. [S. CARTILACH EPSCOP *m* Aongasa *m* Natfraoich, Vita Kierani Sagiren. Colitur 5 Martij, eodem die cum suo magistro]

3. CORBMAC UA LIATHAIN *m* Dioma *m* Comain *m* Connmaigh *m* Congail *m* Coirbre *m* Sionaigh *m* Eathach liathain a quo uí Liatháin *m* Daire cearba *m* Oilealla floinn bicc

*m* Fiacha muilleathain *m* Eoghain moir *m* Oilealla oluim  
*et cetera*.

Abbas Dermagh. 21 Jun.

3*a*. [CORBMAC, CULAN, BECCAN, BUADAN, DIARMAID 7  
EIMHIN clann Eoghain *m* Murchadha *m* Muireadhaigh vt  
supra, vide Beccan §1*a*. Vide de hoc Cormaco ad 13 Dec.]

3*b*. [CORMACUS rex Momoniae in Vita S. Malachiae.  
Cormac ua Cuilennan. 903. 14 Sep.]

3*c*. [COLMAN UA LIATHAIN doctúir eagnaídh 725 obijt]

4. COLMAN Cille Clettig *m* Eathach *m* Dearcain *m* Colaim  
*m* Cronain *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc .i. Conall *m*  
Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera*.

6 Sep.

5. COLMAN AN CHRABHAIDH *m* Seachnasaigh *m* Fingin  
*m* Aodha duibh *m* Criomhlhainn *m* Fedhlimidh *m* Aongasa  
*m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc  
*m* Fiacha muilleathain *m* Eoghain moir *m* Oilealla oluim.

Ab Lothren, obijt an. 708.

6. COLMAN *m* Aonghasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luigh-  
deach *m* Oilella floinn bicc *et cetera*.

O Doire eidir Osraighe 7 Eile, 20 Maij et 3 Julij.

7. COLMAN *m* Luighdeach *m* Aongosa *m* Naidfraoich *et*  
*cetera*.

Vide an sit qui in Doire Bruchais seu Cluain Brucalis colitur 12 Jul.

8. CUIMIN FODA *m* Fiachna *m* Fiachrach gairine *m*  
Duaich iarlaithe *m* Maine *m* Cairbre *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach  
*m* Oilella floinn bicc *et cetera*.

Episcopus Cluainfert o Druim dá Liter, 12 Nou.

8*a*. [CULAN *m* Eoghain vt supra in Cormaco, 18 Feb.]

9. DALBHACH Cúile Colluinge *m* Branduibh *m* Siorlúthaigh *m* Feargna *m* Donnáin *m* Dioma *m* Oilella tasaigh *m* Eathach liathain *m* Daire cearba *m* Oilella floinn bicc *et cetera*.

23 Octob.

9a. [DIARMUID, EIMHIN, CULAN, BECCAN 7 BUADAN clann Eoghain *m* Murchadha *m* Muiredhaigh, 15 Jan. Vide Corbmac supra]

10. FEDHLIM .i. rí Muman 7 angcoire fa dheoidh iar mbeith seacht mbliadna san righi *m* Críomthainn *m* Duibh da críoch *m* Colmain *m* Seachnasaigh *m* Fingin *m* Aodha duibh *m* Críomthainn *m* Fedlimidh *m* Aonghasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera*.

28 Aug. Obijt an. 845.

10a. [EMHIN *m* Eoghain. Vide Cormac supra. O Ros Glas na Muimnech ar brú Berba, 22 Dec.]

11. FOIRCEADAL EASPACC a cCill Tidill *m* Tail *m* Deaghadh *m* Cuirc darbh ainm Conall *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera*.

12. FAOLAN AMHLOBHAR *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *m* Fiacha muil-leathain *m* Eoghain moir *m* Oilealla oluim.

Abbas de Rath Eirenn a nAlbain, 20 Junij.

13. FIONAN Droma Habrad *m* Garbhain *m* Amhalghadha *m* Enna a quo uí Enna *m* Oilealla *m* Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *et cetera*.

13 Feb. alias 8 Dec.

14. FAITHLEANN *m* Aodha damhain.

Diaconus, 5 Sep. 4 Junij.

15. GOBAN FIONN *m* Luighdeach *m* Dallain *m* Coirpre

caoil *m* Eathach liathain *m* Daire cearba *m* Oilealla floinn  
bicc *et cetera*.

30 Maij, aliter 6 Dec.

16. LUGHAIDH ó Druim Inescclainn *m* Aonghasa *m*  
Naidfraoich *m* Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *et cetera*.

2 Nou.

17. MAC TAIL Cille Cuilinn .i. Aonghas *m* Eathach *m*  
Dearcain *m* Colaim *m* Cronáin *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich *m*  
Cuirc *m* Luighdeach *et cetera*.

11 Junij.

18. NAAILE ó Inbear Náaile *m* Aongasa *m* Naidfraoich  
*m* Cuirc *m* Luighdheach *et cetera*.

Natalis. 27 Januar.

19. RUADHAN Lothra *m* Feargosa birn *m* Eathach *m*  
Dearduibh *m* Daire cearba *m* Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera*.

15 Apr.

20. SINEACH inghen Fergna *m* Bearaigh *m* Bearchain *m*  
Cobhthaigh *m* Breacain *m* Deaghadh *m* Daire cerba *m*  
Oilealla floinn bicc *et cetera*.

O Chruachán Muighe Abna a eCaonraige Luachra a nEoganacht  
Caissil, 5 Oct.



## CAP. XXXV.

DO NAOMHAIBH SLEACHTA CORBMAIC CAIS MEIC  
OILLEALLA OLUIM

1. AODHAN Clúana Domhail a nAlmain *m* Toirrdhealbhaigh *m* Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *m* Cairthinn finn *m* Bloid *m* Cais da ngoirtí Tál *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdeach menn *m* Aonghasa tírigh *m* Fir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadad *m* Modha néd *et cetera*.

2 Junij.

2. BREACAN Airne *m* Eathach baillderce *m* Cairthinn finn *m* Bloid *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith *et cetera*.

12 Oct. et 1 Maij. Colitur in Kill Bhreacain in Tuamonia.

3. CUMAOIN CADHAN *m* Cronncon *m* Ronain *m* Eathach baillderce *m* Cairthinn finn *m* Bloid *m* Cais *m* Conaill Eachluaith. Eanach Duibh for bru Sionna a chill. As ann do bearraoi fuilt ríogh Dál cCais iar ngabháil giall Caisil dó 7 dfíachaibh air a each 7 a carradh dfágbháil ag comharba na cille.

1 Junij, vel 22 Aug.

4. COMHDAN Glinne Huissean .i. Diarmaid *m* Diarmada *m* Deghadh *m* Temnen *m* Fir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m* Corbmaic cais *m* Oilella oluim *et cetera*.

27 Feb., M. Tam., Aen. Mar., Aen. Auct., et M. Cassel. dicens quod Ceann Iomais sit nomen loci ubi eius sit ecclesia.

5. DIOMA DUBH *m* Aongasa *m* Cairthinn finn *m* Bloid *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith *et cetera*.

6 Januar.

6. FLANDAN Ó Chill Dalua *m* Toirrdhealbhaigh *m* Cathail

*m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *m* Cairthinn finn *et cetera*.

18 Decem.

7. FLDHLIMIDH inghen Aonghasa *m* Aurelosaigh *m* Ailgeanaigh *m* Toirrdcalbhaigh *m* Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *et cetera*.

11 Januar.

Vide Colman mac ua Chuasaigh, 661.

8. FRAOCHNAID inghen Dúnain derce *m* Maoilfionain *m* Earcbroin *m* Beochuill *m* Cuindealecaigh *m* Onchon *m* Maoilfithrigh *m* Fechin *m* Roishin *m* Colmáin *m* Faolchon *m* Loairn *m* Ruaidh *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith.

9. LIADHAIN inghen Diarmada *m* Duaich *m* Cairthinn *m* Bluid *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith *et cetera*.

11 Aug. Colitur in ecclesia de Kill Liadhuin pro[pe] Sagir vbi eius filius S. Kieranus fuit abbas, et in alia ecclesia sui nominis in diocesi Luanensi in regione de O cCassin. Vide Vita S. Kierani, Capp. 1 et 7.

10. MARTAN *m* Duainin derce *m* Maoilfionain *m* Earcbroin *m* Beochuill *m* Cuindealgaigh *m* Onchon *m* Maoilfithrigh *m* Fechin *m* Roishin *m* Colmain *m* Caoleon *m* Loairn *m* Ruaidh *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith *et cetera*.

Episcopus.

11. MAINCHIN Luimnigh *m* Sedna *m* Cais *m* Conaill eachluaith.

Episcopus Lunnensis, Lunnici 29 Dec.

12. MACLAISRE LASBACC *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdeach menn *et cetera*.

12 Sep.

13. MOLACCA Saingil *m* Fionain *m* Eathach *m* Ailgheanaigh *m* Toirrdhealbaigh *m* Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m* Eathach baillderce *et cetera*.

13 Aug. Vide Supplem. V. S. Senani Cap. 43 vbi videtur dici coli in Inis Tiprad.

14. RONAIÐ inghen Aongasa *m* Aurclosaigh *m* Ailgeanaigh  
*m* Toirrdealbaigh *m* Cathail *m* Aodha caoimh *m* Conaill *m*  
Eathach bailldercc *et cetera*.

5 Aug. in Kill Rath dioces. Laon.

15. SARAN do bhennaigh a tTigh Sáráin a nDealbhna *m*  
Brogain *m* Comhgaill bric *m* Blaid *m* Sighe o nabar Inis  
Sighe 7 Magh o Sighe *m* Aindelaig *m* Bicc *m* Baodain *m*  
Dealbaoith *m* Cais .i. Tal *m* Conaill eachluaith *m* Luighdeach  
menn *m* Aonghasa tirigh *m* Fhir cuirb *m* Modha cuirb *m*  
Corbmaic cais *m* Oilella oluim *m* Modha nuadhait *m* Modha  
néid *et cetera*.

20 Januar. vel 22 Oct.

## CAP. XXXVI.

## DO SLIOCHT CEN MEIC OILELLA OLUIM

1. AODHAN Boithe Meadhbha a cCiannachta *m* Fionntain *m* Cinnbarca *m* Conaill *m* Sabharnaigh *m* Fionnchaoimh *m* Fécc *m* Fionncadha uallaigh *m* Connla *m* Taidhce *m* Cen *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera*.

2. BRACAN *m* Erc *m* Coluim *m* Sabornaigh *m* Iomdain *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *et cetera*.

Videtur idem cum S. Breacan sequenti § 3 cum genealogia pene tota sit eadem.

3. BREACAN *m* Cinnbharca *m* Erc *m* Coluim *m* Sabornaigh *m* Iomdhain *m* Fioncadha uallaigh *m* Connla *m* Taidg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera*.

4. BENEN sailmcetlaidh Patraig easpace 7 príomhaidh iaramh *m* Sescnen.

4a. [BENEN eile brathair Ceithigh]

4b. [MATONA deirbshiur Benen]

5. BUTE Mainistreach *m* Bronoigh *m* Baloir *m* Cais *m* Niadh *m* Airmcadhaigh *m* Feargosa *m* Fionnchaoim *m* Fecc *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *m* Connla *m* Taidhg *m* Cen *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera*.

7 Decemb.

6. BRICIN Tuama Dreaccon *m* Caoil *m* Cuire *m* Temene *m* Taidhg *m* Cen *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera*.

6a. [CLITHFACH EPSCOP o Chill Garadh a críoch Ua Maine 7 o Domnach Sairighe a cCiannachta ag Damhliag Cianain. Do Chiannacht dho]

7. CRONAN *m* Odhrain *m* Aimhirghin *m* Fuiricc *m* Olcon  
*m* Amhraith *m* Ele righdercc *m* Erc *m* Sabarnoigh *m* Fionn-  
 caoimh *m* Fécc *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *m* Connla *m* Taidhg  
*m* Cén *m* Oilella oluim *et cetera*.

8. CRUMAOINE Leacon *m* Corbmaic *m* Baodain *m* Erc  
*m* Fiachrach *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Taidg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla  
 oluim *et cetera*.

9. CIANAN Daimhliacc *m* Sedna *m* Treana *m* Tighearnoigh  
*m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc *m* Fionncadha uallaigh *et cetera*.

10. EOLACH Droma Cóasa a cCiannachta *m* Camain *m*  
 Cinnbarca *m* Conaill *m* Sabharnaigh *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc  
*m* Fionncadha uallaigh *et cetera*.

11. ELOIR Innse *m* Fionntain *m* Cinnbarca *m* Conaill *m*  
 Sabharnoigh *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc *et cetera*.

12. FEDHLIMIDH *m* Deaghadh *m* Taidhg *m* Cén *m* Oilella  
 oluim.

Multa desunt in hac genealogia.

13. FIONAN LOBHAR *m* Conaill *m* Eathach *m* Taidhg *m*  
 Cén *m* Oilealla oluim.

Multa et in hac desunt.

14. FIONNTAN Droma Hing *m* Eoghain *m* Catain *m*  
 Fearghosa *m* Fionncaoimh *m* Fécc *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh  
*et cetera*.

15. LUATHRIONN inghen Cholmain *m* Failbe *m* Fionn-  
 latha *m* Dala *m* Drona *m* Suail *m* Fidhén *m* Fiodhehuire *m*  
 Airt cuirb *m* Fir da corb .i. Nia corb *m* Luigh a quo Luighne  
*m* Corbmaic Gaileng *m* Taidg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla oluim *et*  
*cetera*.

16. MAC CUILINN da ngoirti Cuindidh *m* Cathmodha *m* Cathbadha *m* Catain *m* Feargosa *m* Fionncaimh *m* Fecc *m* Fionnchadha uallaigh *et cetera*.

16a. [CRUIMTHER NATHI *m* Conamhuil (*m*) Airtchirb nó *m* Neill *m* Fionnbairr *m* Fiodchuire *m* Airtchirb do Luighnibh Connacht]

17. TOLA o Dhisert Tola *m* Duncadha *m* Ernbhroin *m* Garbhain *m* Seanaigh *m* Muireadhaigh *m* Talghluinn *m* Broccain *m* Corbmaic *m* Taidhec *m* Cen *m* Oilealla oluim *et cetera*.

18. ULLTAN *m* Bruidghe *m* Ernain *m* Garbháin *m* Seanoigh *m* Muireadhoigh *m* Talghluinn *m* Broccain *m* Corbmaic *m* Taidhg *m* Cén *m* Oilealla oluim.

## CAP. XXXVII.

DO SHLIOCHT LUIGHDEACH LAGHA 7 DO SLIOCHT  
AONGASA MEIC MODHA NUADHAT

1. FURSA *m* Fionntuin *m* Fionnlogha *m* Luachain *m*  
Logha lágha *m* Modha nuadhait *m* Modha nád *et cetera*.

Vide Cap. 25 §3 ubi aliter traditur eius genealogia, sed videtur diuersus.

2. BRIGHT ingen Lenene *m* Ganncon *m* Donala *m*  
Conamhla *m* Colcca *m* Cronnmaoil *m* Ailt *m* Aonghasa *m*  
Modha nuadhait.

6 Martij in ecclesia de Kill na nIngean in regione de Huibh Briuin  
Chualann.

3. COLMAN Mitine *m* Lenine *m* Gannchon *m* Donala *m*  
Conamhla *et cetera*.

O Cluain Uamach a nUibh Liatháin.

4. DRUIGHEAN inghen Lenine *m* Ganncon *m* Donala *m*  
Conamhla *et cetera*.

6 Martij. Vide Brigid supra §2.

4a. [S. FOILLANUS episcopus et martyr trater Fursaei,  
31 Octobr.]

5. LUIGEN 7 LUICEALL di inghin Lenine *m* Gannchon *m*  
Donala *et cetera*.

6 Martij. Vide Brigid §2.

6. MACHA ingean Lenine *m* Gannchon *m* Donala *et cetera*.

6 Martij. Vide Brigid §2.

7. RIOMHTACH inghen Lenine *m* Gannchon *m* Donala *m*  
Conamhla *et cetera*.

6 Martij. Vide Brigid §2.



8. MOTHEMHNEOCC .i. coicc Molua Cluana Ferta *m*  
 Cearbain *m* Luighdeach *m* Temin *m* Temnen *m* Seanaigh *m*  
 Cearda bicc *m* Cearttroige a quo Cearttroighe Tolcha Gosa  
*m* Tigernaigh *m* Oilealla oluim *m* Modha nuadat *et cetera*.

23 Decem., sed 24 iuxta Marian. Gor.

8a. [ULTAN frater S. Fursei]

## CAP. XXXVIII.

## DO SHLIOCHT LUGHADH MEIC ITHE

1. BEOAIDH Arda Carna *m* Olcain *m* Comain *m* Maithine *m* Triuin *m* Eathach cinnrethe *m* Conaill *m* Treana *m* Duaich *m* Maicniadha *m* Meiccon .i. Lughaidh *m* Maicniadha *et cetera* [*m* Luigdeach *m* Daire *m* Fir uillne *m* Diotbuilg *m* Uillne *m* Eadhamrach *m* Deagadh deirg *m* Deirgtine *m* Nuadat airtigh *m* Lactaine *m* Logha teidhligh *m* Eiriomhóin *m* Adhamháin *m* Gossa *m* Sin *m* Maithsin *m* Logha *m* Eadhamuin *m* Máil *m* Luigdheach *m* Ithe *m* Breogain *et cetera*]

8 Mart. Quattuor Magistri ad annum 523: S. Beoadus siue Beatu episcopus de Ard Charna obiit 8 Martij.

2. BRANDABH EASBACC *m* Maonaigh *m* Coirill *m* Fiachna *m* Rosa *m* Erc *m* Treana *m* Duaich *et cetera*.

3 Junij. Aong. Aug. ubi vocatur Brandub ua Trianlughha .i. ua Lughadh Meiccon.

3. CASAN 7 CAILCIN da mac Maonaigh *m* Coirill *m* Fiachna *m* Rossa *m* Erc *m* Treana *m* Duaich *m* Maicniadha *m* Meiccon *m* Maicniadha *et cetera*.

28 Martij vel 4 Junij.

29 Octob. alij 25 Julij.

4. COLUIM *m* Flannain *m* Branduibh *m* Nathi *m* Aongasa builec *m* Maicniadh *m* Meiccon .i. Lughaidh *m* Maicniadh.

15 Maij, alij 29 Sep.

5. ELLTINE [o Cinn Saile] *m* Flannain *m* Branduibh *m* Nathi *m* Aongasa builec *m* Maicniadh *m* Meiccon .i. Lughaidh.

11 Dec.

6. FACHTNA *m* Maonaigh *m* Cairill *m* Fiachna *m* Rosa *m* Erc *m* Treana *m* Duaich *et cetera*.

O Ros Ailithir sa Mumhain, 11 Aug. O Dairinis a n Aoibh Cinnsealaigh,

7. LOCHAN a nUibh Eathach 7 Lughna da mhac ele Mhaonaigh *m* Cairill *m* Fiachna *m* Rosa *m* Erc *et cetera*.

31 Dec. Est Lugna diaconus.

8. MAINCHIN 7 MOLUA dias oile do cloinn Mhaonaig *m* Cairill *m* Fiachna *m* Rossa *m* Erc *et cetera*.

1 Maij, alij 12 Nou.

15 Octob., alij 21 Dec.

9. MOCHONNA *m* Flannain *m* Branduibh *m* Nathi *m* Aonghasa builec *m* Maicniadh *m* Meiccon .i. Lughaidh *m* Maicniadh *et cetera*.

7 Junij, alij 30 Octob.

10. SIOLLAN EASBACC *m* Failbe *m* Laidhcinn *m* Fiacha *m* Sgeallain *m* Erc bhicc *m* Eoghain *m* Conaill claoín *m* Geráin *m* Duaich *m* Maicniadha *m* Meiccon *et cetera*.

Sillanus episcopus Lismorensis, 21 Dec.

Sillanus episcopus Glenndalacensis, 10 Februarj.

[Finis ar a bfuairadar na seanchuidhe do naomhaibh Eiroinn le a leamhuin go a mbunadhus]

APPENDIX I  
CRITICISM AND REPLY



## APPENDIX I

(*R.L.A. manuscript 24 P 33.215*)

Do Phrovinsial na mbráthar nEireannach dord S. Froinsias.

A athair onóraigh,

Ar mbeith don bhráthair Míchél O Cléirigh san ríoghacht sa na hEirenn ag sgríobhadh a bfuair do sheanchus naomh 7 ríogh Eirionn do chuir roimhe donóir na ríoghachta na leabhair do sgríobh do bhreith cruthuighthe leis amaille re haprobation egluisi 7 aois ealadhna. Ar ccosg a chíocruis do thoil gach aoin dfagháil cuid díobh nár léigh a leabhair agus cuid eile do léigh cuid díobh tarla go bfuarusa gach cúis do na cúisibh <sup>1</sup> i nár ndiaigh go neimhdhlisdenach aige dar lem féin do bhrígh nach bfuil leabhair ar bioth ag teacht leo ionnus gurbh éigin damh ar an adhbhur sin gairm tar ais sul do ghluais an leabhar <sup>2</sup> as Eirinn do dhénamh ar chuid do na lámhaibh bhaoi ar an aprobation 7 dullmhaighes tós an chúis do chur ar siobhal déis imtheachta an bhráthar san ccaibidil ghenerálta bhaoi a tTuadhmhumhain san mbliaghain 1638. Táinig Mac Bruaidedha an tan soin 7 do ghoir go puiblidhe a lámh ar ais 7 do sgríobh Flann Mac Aodhagáin (sul dimigh an bráthair) chugainn go Baile Atha Cliath 7 do ghoir a aprobation féin mur an ccédhna go beith do na cúisibh i nár ndiaigh réidh 7 atáid aca san a Labháin dá ccur ar a naghaidh mur so. Dá bhrígh sin a athair onóraigh as é ní aitchim oruibh más éidir libh ó dhligheadh umhlacht do chur ler ceumhachtaibh <sup>3</sup> ar an obair go Lobháin 7 gan a léigen <sup>4</sup> ar a haghaidh go tabhairt na cúisi i nár ndiaigh do láthair Brian <sup>5</sup> Mic Aodhagáin 7 dhaoine foghlumtha eile 7 gibé modh ar a bfaicfidher dhóibh go sgríobhthar ionann <sup>6</sup> é re breitheamh na cúisi 7 as deimhin go nguidhfídh oruibh do shíor bhur mbochtchara ionmhuin

TUILEGNA O MAOLCHONUIRE.

*Variant readings from 24 P 24.177.*

<sup>1</sup> cúig cúisibh.

<sup>2</sup> brathair.

<sup>3</sup> le bhur ceumhachdoibh féin.

<sup>4</sup> gan chead a léigion.

<sup>5</sup> ndiaigh uile do láthair an athar Brian.

<sup>6</sup> anonn.

Nóta athchumair ar gach ní dár thionnsguin an bráthair Michéil O'Cléirigh do sgríobhadh ina tuigfidhe le trom clonadh senchusa brég nó dermad a naghaidh énduine d'Eirinn 7 go hairidhe Connocht ar na sgríobhadh 7 ar na ghairm ar ais anois gach ní dhíobh nach bfuil fírinne shenchusa dhá chruthughadh do budh cúis mhasla do shenchadhaibh Eirionn 7 do gach druing oile re mbenann an chúis.

1. An cédní mur a nabair (a Senchus na Naomh san Réim Ríoghraidhe san Leabhar Gabhála agus san Leabhar Iris et cetera) do sgríobh sé gurab mac do Bhres dar bhráithre Nár 7 Lothar clann Eachach Fheidhligh Lughaidh Shriabhuderg. Atá sin a naghaidh leabhar Eirionn óir foillsighidh an uile leabhar senchuis sgríobhus ar an bponc sa nach fes go haonaránach cia dhíobh <sup>1</sup> dar mhac an Lughaidh romhuinn. Tig an tairdeasbog Flaithrí O Maolchonaire na chroiníc 7 Doctúir Céiting <sup>2</sup> leis an cédfaidh ndeighenaigh maille <sup>3</sup> cruthughadh na seinleabhar.

2. Gurab ag Eochaidh Muidhmhedhón rí do sgarsad na trí Connachta re clanna <sup>4</sup> Néill. As amhlaidh sgríobhus leabhair Eirionn so gurab ag an Eochaidh céadna sgaraid so re roile <sup>5</sup> 7 as fíor an chédfaidh dheighenach óir do ba derbhraithre daroile Brian an sinnser Fiachra o bhfuilid na teora Connachta 7 Niall ó bhfuilid clanna Néill 7 mur sin an mhéid nach ó Niall (bhaoi ní budh óige iná cehtar díobh) tangadur a ngeinmháin ní héidir crann do dhénamh dhe orra re sgarfáidís nó dá mbenfáidís acht as oirchesaighe a sgaradh nó a ttegmháil araon dá nathair ar gach taobh. <sup>6</sup> Atáid na seinleabhair ag teacht leis an cédfaidh ndeighenaigh. Atá an tairdeasbog Flaithrí 7 Doctúir Céiting. Atá leabhar 7 an bhráthar Michéil féin go huilidhe ag teacht leis mar a sgríobhann daoine do sgaradh re roile acht an ponc so amháin.

3. Gurab rígh <sup>8</sup> go bfresabhra a bhfuil o Mhaoilseachloinn Mhór anuas an mhéid ro ghabh cennas Eirionn go Gabhaltus Gall 7 gurab amhlaidh gairmthí <sup>9</sup> rí go bfresabhra .i. dá madh do leith Cuinn dó leth Cuinn do bheith aige go hiomlán 7 cúigedh do leith Modha. Mur an céadna dá madh do leith Modha dhó leith Modha do bheith aige go hiomlán 7 cúigedh do leith Cuinn. As iomdha résún ní áirbhim leabhair ag teacht a naghaidh an phuinc sí. Oir as follus <sup>10</sup>

<sup>1</sup> haonarach cia dhíobh Bres Nár no Lothar.

<sup>2</sup> Céiting ina chroiníc.

<sup>3</sup> amaille le.

<sup>4</sup> clannaibh.

<sup>5</sup> roile nó thecmhoid daroile.

<sup>6</sup> do gach taoibh.

<sup>7</sup> atáid leabhair.

<sup>8</sup> ríogha.

<sup>9</sup> do gairmthí.

<sup>10</sup> an cheidhrésún is follus.



nach mur sin do bhíodh ríogha go bfresabhra óir adeir Uiriceacht Bheg (leabhar Féineachuis) go ngoirfidhe rí Éireann go bhfresabhra muna mbeith acht éenchúigeadh dEirinn aige 7 lorg a shluaigh do thabhairt as gach cúigeadh eile dEirinn. Adeir Uiriceacht Chaol leabhar oile Féineachuis go ndiongna <sup>1</sup> freasabhra dhe dá mbeith Éire uile aige 7 <sup>2</sup> dún nó baile do ríoghbhailtibh Eirionn do bhuain de nó do chonnmháil uaidh. Neimhionann sin 7 an chúis romhuinn 7 as mó go mór bhaoi cúrum an neithe <sup>3</sup> sí ar an bFéinechus iná ar an Senchus óir as déis na cúisi do bheith réidh ó dhligheadh do budh cóir don tsencha a sgríobhadh an mhéid gur cúis imresna í. Ar an adhbhur sa nír chóir fresabhra go haonaránach do chur mur thioduil <sup>4</sup> ós cionn na ríogh romhuinn 7 gan é ar énrígh rompa 7 gibe do dhénadh lorgaireacht nar chóra cuid do na ríoghuibh deighencha sa do bheith go bfresabhracht iná do na ríoghaibh rompa 7 má tá go ttuigfedh an léughthóir fresabhra <sup>5</sup> orra ar <sup>6</sup> gach taobh a mórán dáitibh nír sgríobhadh mur thioduil <sup>7</sup> ós cionn flaithis énrí an focal as fresabhra roimh an mbráthair sí.

4. Adeir nach raibh Toirrdhealbhadh Mór O Conchubhair acht fiche bliaghain na rígh Éirenn go bfresabhra. Atá Leabhar Chluana mac Nóis Leabhar Chluana hEidhneach Leabhar Leacain Leabhar Chluana Plocáin 7 urmhór <sup>8</sup> leabhar Eirionn dá dheimhniughadh go raibhe caoga bliaghain na rígh Eirionn 7 ní sgríobhuid fresabhra <sup>5</sup> air. Tig Donnchadh Bán O Maolchonaire leis so (san duain darab tosach *Eisdigh a eigsí Banbha*) mur so

Dha fhichead bliaghain becht linn  
sa <sup>9</sup> deich leo luaidhim  
do bhí Toirrdhealbhadh go temu  
na rígh ós fheroibh Éirenn

Fós as urusa a chruthughadh nach raibhe (do réir mur sgríobhus an bráthair fresabhra) Toirrdhealbhadh Mór go bhfresabhra <sup>5</sup> óir cruthuighid na leabhair romhainn go ndeachaidh an rí Toirrdhealbhadh 7 Laighnibh <sup>10</sup> maille ris go Muimhneachuibh gur ghabh a neart 7 gur oirnn dhá rí orra í. rí don taoibh theas 7 rí don taoibh thuaidh 7 gur thill an rí go mbuaidh ccosgair iar sin 7 ar mbeith mar sin dó

<sup>1</sup> ndiongnadh.

<sup>2</sup> 7 om.

<sup>3</sup> na cúisi.

<sup>4</sup> thiodal

<sup>5</sup> fresabhracht

<sup>6</sup> do

<sup>7</sup> mur thioduil om.

<sup>8</sup> anaille ré urmhór.

<sup>9</sup> as a.

<sup>10</sup> Laighnigh.

táinig sgéula chuige gur fhás cogadh eidir Mhuimbneachaibh 7 gur marbhadh rí Desmhulmian ionnus gurbh éigin don rí Toirrdhealbhach dol go leith Modha an dara feacht 7 ríghthe doirdneadh ar dhá chúigedh Mumhan ionnus mur sin go raibhe leth Modha uile aige 7 ar mbeith go bfreasabhra <sup>1</sup> do réir an bhráthar bhaoi leth Cuinn aige uile 7 ní fhuil conntobhairt go raibh leth Modha fa na smacht <sup>2</sup> 7 mur sin do réir an bhráthar féin as rí <sup>3</sup> gan fhreasabhra é.

5 Adeir go raibh cíos ag O nDomhnoill a cConnachtuibh. Cuirim a ccás go mbeith cíos cosanta a mbloidh do Chonnachtuibh aige 7 gan tuaith ná tigherna dá chengal go síordhaidhe dó masedh nír mhasla don chuid eile do Chonnachtuibh sin 7 nírbh oircheas a sgríobhadh ar mhodh go ttuigfidhe cuid ar bith do bheith ag an muinntir nár gheall é dhe. FINIS.

#### FREACCRA DO CHUM AN LEICHTHEORA<sup>4</sup>

Foillsighim dhaoibh a léightheóir <sup>5</sup> go ttugus éisdeacht <sup>6</sup> re haimsir nimhchén don bhráthair Tuilegna O Maolchonaire gan fhregra do thabhairt air a cceithre poncoibh dár thrácht a naghaidh an bhocht-bhráthar Míchél O Cléirigh um aghaidh si 7 a naghaidh deisi deighshenchadh oile (Cúicoicriche O Cléirigh 7 Cúicoicriche O Duibhgeannáin) ga 7 mbadur san 7 meisi ag congnamh le Míchél an mhéid fhoillseóchum síosana do na leabhraibh ro ghabh re a ais do sgríobhadh diomlánadh 7 do chur le chéile eidir bhuga 7 chruas do réir ar ceumhuing mur atá urmhór Naoimhshenchuis Eirionn go na Réim Ríoghraidhe Gábhaltus Eirenn go hiomlán ó bheagan daimsir ria ndilinn go flaithes Ruaidhrí mheic Toirrdhealbhaigh Mhóir I Chonchubhair (rí Eirionn go bfresabhra) agus leabhair <sup>8</sup> Annála 7 Irisi Eirionn ón mbliaghoin do chéadaois an domhain tionnsguintear ann gusan mbliadhainn 1333 7 gan bheith <sup>9</sup> go coitchionn dhúinn an ceathrar sa dfiaghnuibh ar éinní dár tráchtadh isin leabhar Irisi <sup>10</sup> ó sin síos.

Tuig a léightheóir gurab eadh fadeara dhamh éisdeacht riú mur

<sup>1</sup> bfreasabhra dhó.

<sup>2</sup> smacht mar adubhramar.

<sup>3</sup> rí Eirionn.

<sup>4</sup> Fregra ar an tagra ós ar eciom do chum an léighthóra.

<sup>5</sup> léighthóir ionmhoin.

<sup>6</sup> éisteacht fulang 7 foighide.

<sup>7</sup> gá.

<sup>8</sup> leabhar.

<sup>9</sup> go bliadhoin citseachta Aodha mhic Domhnoill óig Uí Dhomhnoill tighioma [Cenél] Conoill 7 gan bheith.

<sup>10</sup> iris.

sin gur shaoileas ó thúis <sup>1</sup> iar na ccos nach léigfidhe ós aird go puiblidhe <sup>2</sup> iad coimhéuttrom 7 do léigedh nó go ccuirthí féuchain go deiscréideach orra do láthair dhaoineadh ttromdha deaglais 7 dealadhuin dfios an molfaidhe nó an ndiomolfaidhe a léigen ar a naghaidh.<sup>3</sup> Do bhadhusa mur so ag éisdeacht riú go gairm ar an ccúis go caibidil ghenearáilte uird S. Froinsias a mBuaitibh Farannáin <sup>4</sup> an bhliaghain si 1641 go ndechusa 7 mo chomthach coimhealadhna 7 comhoibrighthe Cúchoicriche O Cléirigh gusan ccaibidil si iar nar ngairm cuice 7 go ttáinic Tuileagna mur an ccédhna. Gá ttú acht mur nár mhaith <sup>5</sup> lemsa éiccert follus do dhul ós aird ar aon don chineadh dá bfuil sean foillsighim go bráthardha fírcheart na cúisi go deiscréideach dhó re ndul dá haighneas <sup>6</sup> do láthair a breithemhnais. Tugus mar chomhairle dhó go fiadhnach éisdeacht ris an cceirtshenchas do thrácht Michél gona comhoibrightheóiribh tre dhá adhbhur ionnus go ccuirí ar a aghaidh é 7 a phuinc chethardha do ghairm ar ais nó do dhúichleith as nach beithdis na siocair imresna o sin amach eidir uaislibh : 7 mar nár mhiadh leis comhairle a lesa do ghabháil uaim toghthar linn do thoil aroile daoine tromdha fesa 7 foghlomtha don eglais a mbreithemhnus ar ccúisi do réir mur foillsighid féin a nanmanna ar sgríobhadh a mbreithemhnus iar naighnes dúinn do gach taoibh na bfiaghnúisi.

Do shaoilesa go deimhin annsin 7 as dóigh gur shaoilsed daoine oile nach léigfeadh Tuilegna iomrádh puiblidhe <sup>8</sup> do dhénamh ar a phoncuibh ó sin amach.<sup>9</sup> Gidheadh as iomráidhtighe go mór ó bhél go bél in gach aird dEirinn iad anois iná roimhe 7 (do bharr ar an ttubuisde) do sgríobh Tuilegna go fiadhnach chugum an dara lá dég dOctober 1646 nach dhá thoil féin do rónsad na bráithre <sup>10</sup> breithemhnus nó ordughadh isin ccúis ccédna ionnus go ttuigim air <sup>11</sup> sin (gibé darab adhnár é) go bfuil sen contrárdha dordughadh na mbráthar gona choingheallaibh ní do bheir orum anois freagra fheasach fhirinneach do réir ar ccédtráchtuigh do thabhairt orra 7 a léigean ós aird ó nach oircheas 7 nach iomchubhaidh lem bheith ag beulúghneas re gach aon fa leith na ttimcheall ionnus go tturnfadh <sup>12</sup> sin maille le toil Dé an tár an tarcuisne 7 an toibhéim do tionnsgnadh do Mhíchél 7 dúinne thrempa 7 do chum go tturnfadh mur an ccédna an fhlochain

<sup>1</sup> ar tús.

<sup>2</sup> léigfidhe imach.

<sup>3</sup> leigion ós aird co puiblidhe.

<sup>4</sup> mBaitibh Farannáin.

<sup>5</sup> mhiadh.

<sup>6</sup> haighneas dúinn.

<sup>7</sup> feasacha.

<sup>8</sup> iomradh ar bioth.

<sup>9</sup> as a haithle.

<sup>10</sup> bráithre bochta.

<sup>11</sup> as.

<sup>12</sup> a ndóigh co ttoirneadh.

imreasta shíordluidhe do thíocfadh as a los éidir naislibh slechta Breis maille re gach diomdha da mbeith aca do gach taoibh ar an cceineadh cConaireach do tharruing tar ais a ngradh 7 a cearthanacht tre fhírcheart na cúise do chruthughadh dhóibh ó aon díobh: 7 mur nár sheachnus féin ná maos cumtha englorg na senchadh suaidthbhésach <sup>1</sup> a ccéadtráchtadh na cúise do chuireas romham anois a cceartlorg do lenmhuin a bfreagra na bponc so mur atá a tráchtadh a mídeardhacht tar a tráchtadh a ccomhrádh sgaoilte do bhrigh go bráicim go tollus na ghnathnós ag senchróinícbh <sup>2</sup> eolcha na hÉiríonn diaigh a ndiaigh a tragra 7 a bfreagra do bheith a bfoirm dhána mur so tar a mbeith a bprós.

Tuig a léightheóir gurab éigin damh neithe nuaidhe (bíoth go bfuilid seanda) do tharruing asteach go meinic i-sin bfreagra thionnsgnuim. Oir gach sreth aighnis éiccirt dar thracht Tuilegna ina phoncuibh dob éidir gurab éigin mór sreth ceert dfoill-sioghadh a naghaidh gach sreithe dhíobh do chruthughadh an chirt 7 do chur an éiccirt ar ceúl ionnus go tóg dhe sin an tesaidhecht shuidhighte diarrfadh an léightheóir do bheith ina rannaibh sí go ccuirther ó chéile í tre éirghe ón sreith críochnuighther dhíobh do chum sreithe eile do fhregra. Gach ait a léightheóir ina mesáidhther libh an anshocracht shuighidhthe sin do bheith ionnta léigh an ponc da mbenaid ainnsidhe 7 tuigfe sibh dar ndóigh go mbeid suidhighte do réir na sreth foillsighther ann.

As fesach dhamh go ttug an bráthair Míchél (Dia do dhénamh trócaire air) fregra íulmhur thírthesach ar phoncuibh Thuilegna roimhe so 7 farior mar as ionnmhuire le mór ndaoineadh an téicert do shíoladh cattorra ina an cert as foirleithne thairsinge saobhphuine shearb[h]a Thuilegna <sup>3</sup> ga shíoladh fo Éirinn ina ceirtfhregra chnesta chéillidhe thromdha thabhachtach an bhráthar orra: 7 do réir mur do chuidigh[ea]a le Míchél a ccéadtráchtadh an mhéide ro ráidhes thuas atá <sup>4</sup> da leabhraibh atá [ag nertchuidechadh léna fhregra sonna] san lorg ndírech 7 bed rem bheó bíodh nach bfuil a esbaidh uirre gidheadh as feirde <sup>5</sup> maith a móradh.

Tuig tes a léightheóir gach athais 7 gach imdhergadh dár ullmhaigh Thuilegna ina litir ina nóta 7 ina phoncuibh do Míchél gur ullmhaigh an céadna do gach aon da chomhoibrightheóiribh bíodh nach ttug ós áird díobh acht eision amháin fo bhith gurbh <sup>6</sup> ionann

<sup>1</sup> suaithamhoul.

<sup>2</sup> senchadhaibh.

<sup>3</sup> atáid saobhphuine shearbha

<sup>4</sup> atá om.

<sup>5</sup> acht gur feirde.

<sup>6</sup> do bhrigh gorbh.

aon díobh dainmniughadh a moladh nó a ndiommoladh a saothair 7 a nainmniughadh uile.

Go bfes damh a leightheóir mas fer caomhanta masla senchadh Eirionn Tuileagna (do réir mar adeir ina nóta) as beg nach nár dhó a laige chaomhnus an seinchinedh aosda onórach ealadhanta <sup>1</sup> ór chin féin gá mbíodh cathaoir ollamhnachta Connacht ag gach aon díobh gá ttegmhadh cennus fine do thromdhacht daois 7 dealadhain ón aimsir (beg nach) fár ghabhsad an sloinneedh Conuirech chuca nó gur chlaochlaigh foirnert conquest <sup>2</sup> na nGall onóir uaisleadh 7 ealadhan <sup>3</sup> Eirionn. As deimhin go sgríobhthar a ttíodal Neidhe Conuing Buidhe a athair 7 Thanaigh <sup>4</sup> Eolaigh a shenathar (sa lorg ar a bfuilid clann Uí Mhaolchonuire go coitcheionn) go mbaoi ardollamhnacht Eirionn a senchus ag gach aon díobh. As tuigte do chách nach tioctaidís na hardollamhuin sin <sup>5</sup> (gan áiremh ar a mbaoi rompa 7 na ndiaigh dá cinedh gusan aimsir si na ndaoinibh fesacha foghlomtha a senchus) leis na briathraibh si thíos thráchtus leabhar Connachtach dá mesdaois lettrom do bheith do Chonnachtaibh ionnta. Ag so na briathra :

Connachtaigh thra até ad neasa cairdes dUibh Néill do shaorchlannaibh Eireann et cetera

7 do bhrígh gurab é lorg na nughdar sa 7 gach seanughdair cólaigh le senchus deaglais 7 dealadhain Eirionn go huilidhe do lenadh le Michél 7 linne san lorg ndíreach isna neithibh le ttángamur do thoil aroile ní héidir má tá lettrom claonadh senchusa brég nó dermad inar saothairne mar adeir Tuileagna nár chruthughadh orra san uile go mbaoi an cédna leó.

Go bfios damh fós as dermadach nár éisd Tuileagna le ceirtshenchus cruthaightheach an bhráthar gona chomthachaibh mur do éisdsíod go heolach an taois ealadhna foghlumtha aosda onórach dár tais[b]énadh é táinic leis 7 do chuir a lámha air mur fhiadhna.

As tuigte dhaoibh mur an ccédna a léughthóir muna mbeinnsi ar baois nó ar buile nach ttiocfuinn le héiccert do dhénamh ar uasailshliocht Briain mic Eachach tar uaislibh Eirionn 7 go mórmhór Síol cConchubhair gona ttao[i]seachuibh eidir a mbíodh a bhfuil 7 a mbia an cineadh dá bfuilim gá ccothughadh gá ccaomhna 7 gá

<sup>1</sup> seinchineadh iúlmar onórach.

<sup>2</sup> chlaoi foirnert congquist.

<sup>3</sup> ealadhna.

<sup>4</sup> Chonuing Bhuidhe 7 Thánuidhe.

<sup>5</sup> hardollamhuin úghdardha sa.

*The remainder of the prose and the first two stanzas of the poem are omitted in this manuscript.*

econnmhail suas go siordhaidhe amaille le carthanacht éadail 7 onóir bíodh go mbeithdís maos comtha go coitchionn ionnmhar air mur nach rabhadar 7 nach beithdís choidliche ar chomhuidh ná ar chennach.

Gabhuim ced agaibh budheasta a léughthóir maille le mo thoil do thabhairt do gach croinícidh ceart coinsiasach feasach foghlomtha a senchus seachnóin Eiríonn da blaífidhther go cruthaighthech éiccert nó arraid senchuis do bheith isna neithibh thráchtuim síosana mo chertughadh ionnta maille le hughdarrás. Lór de acht guidhim Dia libh 7 atú ag iarraidh bhur nguidhe mur an ccédna. Bhur mbiothchara ionmhuin a léightheóir thuixeanagh gibé sibh degluis duaislibh nó dealadhain 7 duini darab dúthchus bheith nemhain-bfhesach a truxin 7 a ttráchtadh senchuis na nGaidheal

#### FEARFEASA O MAOLCHONUIRE.

*(Following this introductory statement comes a very lengthy verse reply to four of Tuileagna's objections. Fearfeasa disclaims responsibility for No. 5 above. The piece is so discursive, and the points raised and refuted so trivial, that it is not necessary to reproduce it here. The opening line of the piece is Beag táirthear don tagra mbaoith. More than half of it is missing in 24 P 33, and the other manuscript 24 P 24, which is also defective in places, is dated at the conclusion "Saint Lawrence's Day 1700.")*

## APPENDIX II

### TRANSLATIONS





## THE PEDIGREES OF THE KINGS OF IRELAND

Traced to their tribes of origin, together  
with the period which each spent  
in his reign in the  
sovereignty of  
Ireland.

## THE GENEALOGIES OF THE IRISH SAINTS

As they are found in the books of the old  
writers, set down in groups according to  
their descent, in alphabetical order, for the  
glory of God, the honour of the saints and of  
the kingdom, and to diffuse knowledge and  
understanding of these things and of the  
authors who chronicled the history of Ireland  
before and after the Faith.

Completed in the Convent of the Friars of  
Observance of the monastery of Athlone  
in the Diocese of Clonmacnois

1630.

*(Dedication, pages 5-6)*

### TO TOIRRDHEALBHACH MAG COCHLAIN

AFTER the poor Friar Michel O Cleirigh had been four whole years at the bidding of his superiors gathering and collecting all that he could discover of the pedigrees of the saints of Ireland and of the kings from whom they were descended, it occurred to him that it would not be proper to translate that collection into other languages without the authority, confirmation and examination of other learned historians. He knew also that it would not be easy to complete that project without resources ; and the Order to which he belonged was so poor by reason of their Vow, as well as of their persecution at this time, that he proposed making an appeal to noblemen who had no Vow of Poverty. Though he made his request of many, he found no one to supply him with the requirements for the completion of this work, except one person who was willing to assist him for the glory of God, the honour of the saints and of the kingdom, and the good of his own soul. And that one person is Toirrdhealbhach Mag Cochlain, the son of James etc., who forwarded this work and kept together the persons who completed it, with the help of all the private assistance which the aforesaid Convent daily gave them.

On the fourth day of October the writing of this book was commenced, and on the fourth of November it was finished in the Convent of these Friars, in the fifth year of the reign of King Charles 1630.

Your loving friends

BROTHER MICHEL O CLEIRIGH

FEARFEASA O MAOLCHONAIRE

CUCOIGCRICHE O CLEIRIGH

CUCOIGCRICHE O DUIBHGHEANNAIN

*(Address, pages 7-8)*

## TO THE READER

What dutiful children are there that would not feel pity and distress at seeing or learning that the mother and nurse who brought them forth and reared them was in disgrace and contempt, in dishonour and contumely, and would refuse to go to her to console and gladden her, and to bring her assistance and relief? Upon its having been observed by certain members of the dutiful Order of Saint Francis that the holiness and righteousness of their nurse and mother Eire had diminished, because the lives, wonders and miracles of her saints were not disseminated within herself nor in other countries, the counsel they decided upon was to send a poor Friar Minor of their own Order, the Observantines, Michel O Cleirigh, a chronicler by descent and education, to Ireland, that he might gather to one place all the books he could find having any account of the sanctity of her saints, or of their descents or pedigrees. When this friar came he sought and searched every place in Ireland where he heard there was any book good or bad, and he spent four full years in the transcription and compilation of every item that pertained to the saints of Ireland. However, though his labours and trouble were great, he succeeded in recovering only a small number out of the multitude of them, because foreigners had carried away the chief books of Ireland into strange and distant lands and nations, and left to her no amount of her books worth estimating.

When this same friar had collected all he could to one place, he proposed and decided with the approbation of his superior to bring together three persons whom he considered best suited and qualified to finish the work he set before himself, that they might examine the collection he had made: Fearfeasa O Maolchonaire of Baile Uí Mhaolchonaire in the county of Roscommon, Cucoigeriche O Cleirigh of Baile Uí Chleirigh in the county of Donegal, and Cucoigeriche O Duibh gheannain of Baile Choille Foghar in the county of Leitrim. These men came together in one place, and when they came, the four agreed that they should insert a list of the kings of Ireland in the beginning of the book they had commenced, for two reasons: the first, because it was impossible to trace the descent of the saints directly to their origins without first setting down the descent of the kings, for it is from these that the saints sprung; the second, that the

reverence and devotion of the nobility for their saints, comharbs and churches might be increased by knowledge of their connexion and kinship with their holy patrons and with the tribal saints of the stock to which each family belonged, and by knowledge of the number of saints connected with each family. For each group of the saints of Ireland, in so far as they have been found traced to their origins, is set down in succession without mixing one with another, but as they branched off and separated from their original stocks.

Whoever thou art, reader, we leave it to thy judgment whether there be profit, advantage, knowledge and brevity in this work, for it contains the Succession of the Kings with the genealogy of each to his origin, the number of the years and the Age of the World at the conclusion of his reign, and, from the Incarnation to the death of Maoilsheachloinn the Great, the Age of Christ also; and the saints' names in alphabetical order according to their descent as we have said above.

Your loving friends.

Glory to God.

BROTHER MICHEL O CLEIRIGH  
 FEARFEASA O MAOLCHONAIRE  
 CUCOIGCRICHE O CLEIRIGH  
 CUCOIGCRICHE O DUIBHGHEANNAIN

(*Testimonia*, page 9)

I, George Dillon, Guardian of Athlone, witness and testify that this work entitled *The Succession of the Kings and the Genealogies of the Saints of Ireland* was ended and completed with much industry, a whole month including days and nights having been occupied with it, to increase the glory of God and of the saints, and the honour of the kingdom. These are the persons by whom this work was accomplished in the Convent in Athlone, to wit, the poor Friar Michel O Cleirigh, Fearfeasa O Maolchonaire, Cuccoigeriche O Cleirigh and Cuccoigeriche O Duibhgheannain, men skilled in and conversant with the history of Ireland. And as witness thereto I set my hand the fourth of November 1630.

BROTHER GEORGE DILLON  
GUARDIAN OF ATHLONE.

I, Conall son of Niall Mag Eochagain, of Lios Maighne in Cineal Fhiachach in the county of Westmeath, gentleman, testify that I have seen the originals of this book, and as witness thereto I set my hand the fourth day of November Anno Domini 1630.

CONALL MHAG EOCHAGAIN

(*Additional Testimonia*, 24 P 23 page 45)

Atáimsi Flann mac Cairbre Meic Aodhagáin ó chuntae Thiobrad Arann 7 ó Bhaile Meic Aodhagáin agá fhiadhnughadh go bfuil an Réim Ríoghraidhe si 7 an Naoimhsheanchus so ar na [n]glanadh 7 ar na [g]certughadh go hionmholta leis an mbráthair bocht .i. Michel O Cléirigh 7 leis an [g]cuidioghadh aosa ealadhna oile baí maille ris. Mur dhearbhadh air sin atáim ag cur mo láimhe dá dhearbhadh sin a mBaili Meic Aodhagáin 31 August 1632

FLANN MAC AODHACCAIN

I, Flann son of Cairbre Mac Aodhagain of the county of Tipperary and of Baile Meic Aodhagain, testify that this *Succession of the Kings and Pedigrees of the Saints* is laudably amended and corrected by the poor Friar Michel O Cleirigh and the other assistant historiographers who were with him. As witness thereto I set my hand in testimony of the same in Baile Meic Aodhagain August 31, 1632.

FLANN MAC AODHAGAIN

Atáimsi Mac Bruaideadha .i. Conchubhar mac Maoilin óig ó Chill Chaoide a cuntae an Chluair ag fhiadhnughadh go bfuil an leabhar so ionmholta iar na thogha 7 iar na ghlanadh as seinleabhraibh oirdherca Eirionn leis an aois ealadhna reimheráidhte. Dá dhearbhadh sin atáim ag cur mo láimhe cuige so a cCill Chaoide an dara lá do mhís November 1636.

CONCHUBHOR MAC BRUAIDEADHA

*Coip fhirinneach.*

I, Mac Bruaideadha, Conchubhar son of Maoilin og, of Cill Chaoide in the county of Clare, testify that this book is to be recommended, having been selected and amended from the well-known ancient books of Ireland by the aforementioned historiographers. In witness whereto I set my hand to this in Cill Chaoide the second day of the month of November 1636.

CONCHUBHAR MAC BRUAIDEADHA

*A true copy.*



*(Criticism and Reply, pages 131-138)*

TO THE PROVINCIAL OF THE IRISH FRIARS OF THE  
ORDER OF SAINT FRANCIS

Reverend Father,

After Brother Michel O Cleirigh had been in this kingdom of Ireland transcribing all he discovered of the pedigrees of the saints and kings of Erin, he proposed for the honour of the kingdom to bring away the books he wrote confirmed by the approbation of the Church and of historians. When he had satisfied his wish by getting the confirmation of all, some of whom did not read his books, and others who read only a portion of them, it chanced that I discovered the following [five] statements set down by him without justification, as I believe, because there are no books at all in agreement with them; so that I was obliged for that reason, before the book <sup>1</sup> left Ireland, to secure a withdrawal of some of the signatures which were to the Approbation, and I made preparations also to have the matter discussed, when the Brother had gone away, in the general Chapter held in Thomond in the year 1638. Mac Bruaideadha came then and publicly withdrew his signature, and Flann Mac Aodhagain also had written to me to Dublin before the departure of the Brother, and had withdrawn his approbation until the following points should be settled, and those in Louvain are pushing them forward at the present time. Wherefore, Reverend Father, what I beseech of you is, if you lawfully can, by your <sup>2</sup> own power to send a command respecting the work to Louvain, and not to allow it to proceed until the following matter is submitted to [Father] Brian Mac Aodhagain and other learned men; and whatsoever shall seem good to these, let it be transmitted hither <sup>3</sup> by the judge in the case, and assuredly your poor loving friend shall ever pray for you.

TUILEAGNA O MAOLCHONAIRE

<sup>1</sup> the friar, P 24.

<sup>2</sup> The reading of P 24 is the correct one.

<sup>3</sup> "over" to Ireland (as in P 24), that is from the point of view of the sender.

A brief note of everything which Brother Michel O Cleirigh commenced to set down wherein there might be observed injustice, perversion of history, falsity or error, to the detriment of any person in Ireland, and particularly of Connacht, written and hereby controverted, every item whereto the truth of history does not bear testimony, and which might be a matter of reproach to the historians of Ireland and to everybody else to whom the affair appertaineth.

1. The first statement he makes in *The Pedigrees of the Saints*, in *The Succession of the Kings*, in *The Book of Invasions*, and in the *Annals*, etc.; he has set down that Lughaidh Shriabhndearg was son to Breas, whose brothers were Nar and Lothar children of Eochaidh Feidhleach. That is in opposition to the books of Ireland, for all the books of history which write of this matter state that it is not known to which of them in particular the aforesaid Lughaidh was son. Archbishop Flaithri O Maolchonaire in his History,<sup>1</sup> and Doctor Keating [in his History] agree with this view, as also the testimony of the ancient books.

2. He states that at king Eochaidh Muighmheadhon the three Connachts separate from the descendants of Niall. This is how the books of Ireland set down this, that it is at this Eochaidh that these separate *the one from the other*, and this latter is the correct view, for Brian, the eldest, Fiachra from whom are descended the three Connachts, and Niall from whom are the descendants of Niall, were brothers, and inasmuch as it is not from Niall (who was younger than either of the others) that they all came into existence, it is not possible to make him the stock from which they would divide or to which they would belong, but it is more appropriate that they should, on this side and that, branch off from, or unite with, their father. The ancient books agree with the latter view, as do Archbishop Flaithri and Doctor Keating. Even the books of Brother Michel himself all agree with it, wherever he writes of one group diverging from another, except in this one place.

3. He states that all the kings who held the sovereignty of Ireland, from Maol-Iseachloinn the Great down to the Norman Invasion, were 'kings with opposition,' and that this is what constitutes a 'king with opposition,' namely, if he be of Conn's Half, that he hold all Conn's Half and one province of Mogh's Half; and likewise, if he be of Mogh's Half, that he hold all Mogh's Half together with a province of Conn's Half. There are many reasons, not to speak of written

<sup>1</sup> This work appears to have perished.

authorities, against this contention. For it is clear that it is not in that way that 'kings with opposition' were determined, because the *Uraiceacht Bheag*, a law-book, states that he would be called 'king of Ireland with opposition' who should have only one province, provided he led a hosting into every other province of Ireland. The *Uraiceacht Chaol*, another law-book, says that he would become 'king with opposition,' even if he possessed all Ireland, if one dun or steading of the royal steadings of Ireland were taken or withheld from him. That is different from the statement above, and the deciding of the matter pertained much more to the Law than to History, for it is only after the point is settled by the Law that the historian should write about it when the question is in dispute. For this reason it would not be right to write the title 'with opposition' over the abovementioned kings only, and not to set it over their predecessors, seeing that anyone who would investigate the matter would understand that there was no more cause for some of the later kings to be styled 'kings with opposition,' than for those who preceded them; and though the reader might think that there were 'kings with opposition' in both cases in many instances, the words 'with opposition' were never set down except by this Brother as a title over the reign of any king.

4. He states that Toirrdhealbhach Mor O Conchubhair was king of Ireland only twenty years 'with opposition.' The Book of Cluain Mac Nois, the Book of Cluain Eidhneach, the Book of Lecan, the Book of Cluain Plocain,<sup>1</sup> and the majority of the books of Ireland, affirm that he was fifty years king of Ireland, and they do not say that he was 'king with opposition.' With this Donnchadh Ban O Maolchonaire<sup>2</sup> agrees, in the poem which commences *Eisdidh a cigsí Banbha*, as follows:—

“Forty years, we know it,  
And ten with them, I say,  
Was Toirrdhealbhach stoutly  
King over the men of Ireland.”

Besides, it is easy to prove that Toirrdhealbhach Mor O Conchubhair was not 'king of Ireland with opposition' even in the sense in which the Brother understands 'with opposition,' for all the books mentioned above show that King Toirrdhealbhach, together with the Leinstermen, proceeded to Munster, reduced it, and set up two kings

<sup>1</sup> This book is not known to be in existence now.

<sup>2</sup> He died, according to the Four Masters, in the year 1401.

in it, one in the southern portion, and another in the northern, and that he then victoriously returned. And after he had returned he received intelligence that a war had broken out in Munster and that the king of Desmond was slain, so that King Toirrdhealbhach had to go to Leith Mogha a second time and set up kings over the two provinces of Munster, and in that way he was possessed of all Mogh's Half. And although the Brother says he was 'king with opposition,' he was in possession of all Conn's Half, and there is no doubt that Mogh's Half was under his sway; so that, even according to the Brother himself, he was 'king without opposition.'

5. He says that O Domhnaill levied rent in Connacht. Even if it be granted that he exacted rent in a portion of Connacht, without having reduced any lord or territory to perpetual subjection, that would be no disgrace to the remaining portion of Connacht, and it would be improper to write of it in such a way that it could be concluded from the account that people who had no right to it had any portion therein. FINIS.

---

### TO THE READER—A REPLY

I make known to you, reader, that I have listened for a long time to Brother Tuileagna O Maolchonaire without making any answer to him in regard to four charges which he has made against the poor Friar Michel O Cleirigh, against myself, and against two other reliable historians, Cucoigeriche O Cleirigh and Cucoigeriche O Duibhgheanain; both of whom and I co-operated with Michel in writing, completing and compiling, both in the easy and difficult portions, to the best of our ability, as much as we shall set forth below of the works which he had undertaken; namely, the greater part of *The Pedigrees of the Saints of Ireland* together with *The Succession of the Kings*; the whole *Book of Invasions* from a little before the Flood to the reign of Ruaidhri, son of Toirrdhealbhach Mor, O Conchubhair, King of Ireland with opposition; the book of *Annals and Chronicles of Ireland* from the year which begins the first age of the world to the year of our Lord 1333; and that the whole four of us are not jointly responsible as authorities for anything that is treated of in the *Annals* from that year onwards.

Understand, reader, that the reason I passed over in silence the charges in that way was, that I thought when I heard them first that

they would not be published broadcast with so little concern as they were until they should first be looked into in private before responsible men of the Church and of the profession of History, to see whether their publication should be recommended or condemned. I took no heed of them thus till the matter was brought for discussion before a General Chapter of the Franciscans in Multifarnam in the year 1641, and I and my fellow-historian and collaborator, Cucoigriche O Cleirigh, went to this Chapter on being summoned to it, and Tuileagna likewise was present. To be brief, as I was unwilling that anyone of the name he bears should be publicly shown to be in manifest error, I charitably told him privately the rights of the case before going to plead it in presence of the judges. I plainly advised him to accept the true history which Michel and his associates wrote, for two reasons, first that the work might go forward, and secondly, if he were to withdraw or suppress his four objections, that they would not henceforth lend matter for dispute among the nobility. But as he was not satisfied to take good advice from me, to decide our dispute, we selected by mutual consent responsible, learned, educated men of the Church, as they set down their names to the judgment in writing, having heard us on either side argue the matter before them.

I was then sure, and it is likely other people thought also, that Tuileagna would allow no further public comment to be made on his objections. But they are now more discussed from mouth to mouth in every part of Ireland than before, and to add to the trouble, Tuileagna wrote plainly to me on the twelfth of October 1646, that it was not with his consent that the Friars made a judgment or direction in the matter, so that I draw the inference (whoever is at fault) that he is in opposition to the direction of the Friars and the conditions it laid down. Wherefore I am now obliged to give a learned, truthful reply, in support of the original work, to the objections, and to publish it, since I do not deem it right or convenient to carry on a verbal discussion with every one about them; to the end that my reply may, by the will of God, put an end to the disgrace, contempt and reproach which has begun to accrue to Michel and to us through them; and that it may likewise remove the lasting source of contention that would arise out of them among the nobility descended from Breas; and that by the truth of the matter being shown to them by one of the name it may reconvert into love and charity every displeasure which any party of them might entertain for the family of O Maolchonaire. And as neither I nor my associates departed from the tradition of learned historians in the original investigation, I have proposed to



myself to follow them now also in the reply to these objections, namely, to write it in verse rather than in prose, because I observe it is a well-established custom with the successive learned chroniclers of Ireland that their comments and replies should be in poetic form in this way, rather than in prose.

Understand, reader, that I am obliged to introduce frequently new, though ancient, facts into the reply which I am commencing. For against every erroneous line of argument that Tuileagna put in his objections perhaps it may be necessary to set forth several correct ones in order to establish the truth, and to confute the error; so that the result is, the vigour of the demonstration which the reader would demand in these verses is dissipated in passing from a series that is disposed of to the answering of another. Everywhere, reader, you observe this inconsequence in the demonstration in them, turn to the objection to which they refer, and you will surely learn that the proofs are elaborated according to the order of the statements there found.

I am aware that Brother Michel (on whose soul may God have mercy) made before now a learned and well-informed answer to Tuileagna's objections, but alas! as many people are more eager to have error disseminated among them than the truth, the erroneous and bitter statements of Tuileagna are more widely scattered over Ireland than the plain, sensible, dignified and substantial reply to them by the Brother. And as I co-operated with Michel in the original compilation, in those of his books I have above mentioned, I am now supporting his reply following the same precedent, and I shall do so while I live, though his answer does not require corroboration; still, good cannot be too greatly magnified.

Know also, reader, that for every reproach and disgrace which Tuileagna attributed to Michel in his letter, note and objections, he attributed a like reproach and disgrace to each of his collaborators, although he mentioned only him expressly, for to mention one of them in praising or dispraising their work is the same thing as to mention the whole of them.

I believe, reader, if Tuileagna is defending the historians of Ireland from reproach, as he says in his note, that it is a shame for him to neglect to defend the old, honourable, learned family from which he is himself descended, and which held the chair of the ollave-ship of Connacht, in the person of each member who was head of the name by importance, age or learning, almost from the time they adopted the surname of O Maolchonaire till the violence of the English conquest subverted the honour of the nobles and the learned of

Ireland. It is certainly written in the credentials of Neidhe, Conaing Buidhe his father, and Tanaidhe Eolach his grandfather (from whom all the family of O Maolchonaire is descended) that each had the chief ollaveship in History in Ireland. It is evident to everybody that these chief-professors (not to mention those of their family before and after them down to the present time who were skilled and learned in History) would not have accepted the following words which a Connacht book has, if they considered that they embodied an injustice to Connacht. Here are the words: "The Connachta are the nearest in kinship of the free peoples of Ireland to the descendants of Niall, etc.," and because it is the authority of these and every learned ancient author in History in Ireland, whether churchman or historian, that has been followed by Michel and by us un-deviatingly in the matters regarding which we agreed, it is impossible, that, if there be injustice, perversion of history, falsehood or mistake in our work as Tuileagna says, that be not a proof concerning them that they were guilty of the same.

I believe too that it is a blunder that Tuileagna refused to accept the proved correct history given by the Brother and his associates, just as it was accepted by the learned, old and honourable professors to whom it was submitted, and who confirmed it, and set their hands to it as witnesses.

You can understand too, reader, that unless I were mad or a fool I would not take part in the doing of injustice to the noble progeny of Brian son of Eochaidh (of all the nobility of Ireland), and least of all to Siol gConchubhair and their chieftains, by whom the family to which I belong have been, are and shall be maintained, protected and supported continuously by charity, bounty and honour, even if my associates all were willing to do so, as they were not and never would be for bribe or reward.

I take leave of you now, reader, while expressing my wish to every just, conscientious, informed, learned historian in all Ireland who shall note and prove that there is an error or mistake in history in what I set down below, that he set me right by producing the authority. But enough! God be with you, and I beseech a prayer from you likewise. Your ever-loving friend, reader of understanding whether of the Church, the nobility or the literary profession, and one by heredity not ignorant in the interpretation and setting down of the History of the Gaedhil.

FEARFFASA O MAOLCHONAIRE.





## INDEX



# INDEX

---

## I. KINGS

Adhamair 23  
Aimírgin 14  
Ainmire 31  
Airgettinhar 20  
Aodh Dubh 30  
Aodh Finnliath 34  
Aodh *m* Ainmirech 31  
Aodh *m* Blúthaigh 32  
Aodh Oirnidhe 33  
Aodh Ollan 33  
Aodh Ruadh 20 21 22  
Aodh Sláine 31  
Aodh Uairíodhnach 31  
Aonghas Ollamh 23  
Aonghas Olmucadh 16  
Aonghas Tuirmeach 24  
Art Imleach 18  
Art *m* Cuinn 27  
Art *m* Luighdech 20  
  
Badbhad 22  
Balor 13  
Baodán *m* Muirechtaig 30  
Baodán *m* Ninneadha 31  
Bearnshal 18  
Blathmac 32  
Brandubh 31  
Breas 13  
Breasal Bodhiobaidh 24  
Breas Rí 18  
Brian Boróimhe 34  
  
Cairbre Cinneait 26  
Cairbre Lifeachair 28  
Caoilte 28  
Caolbadh 29  
Cathaoir Mór 27  
Ceallach Locha Cíne 32  
Ceallach *m* Maoilchobha 32  
Ceannfaoldh *m* Blathmaic 32  
Ceanna 16  
Ceasorb 12  
Cethlenn 13  
Ciombaoth 20 21 22  
Cionaoth 33  
Cobhthach Caol Breagh 22 23  
Colla Uais 28  
Colmán Rimhidh 31  
Comaoin *m* Colmain Bhig 34

Comaoin *m* Librene 31  
Conaing Begeglach 19 20  
Conaire *m* Edirscéoil 25 26  
Conaire *m* Modha Lamha 27  
Conall Caol 32  
Conall Collamrach 24  
Conall Guthbhinn 31  
Conchobhar Abhradruadh 26  
Conchobhar *m* Donnchadh 33  
Congal Cinnmaghair 32  
Congal Clairenech 24  
Congal Claon 31  
Congal Cosgrach 19  
Conghalach 34  
Conmaol 15 16  
Conn Cédchathach 27  
Connla Caomh 23  
Corbmac 28  
Críomthann Coscrach 24  
Críomthann *m* Fíodhaigh 29  
Críomthann Nia Náir 26  
Crónán 30  
  
an Daghdha 13  
Dathí 29  
Dealbhaoth 13  
Diarmaid *m* Aodha Sláine 32  
Diarmaid *m* Cerbail 30  
Dithorba 20 21 22  
Domhnall *m* Aodha 31  
Domhnall Mac Lochlainn 36  
Domhnall *m* Muirechtaig 30  
Domhnall *m* Muirechtaig 34  
Domhnall *m* Murchada 33  
Donnchadh *m* Donnmaill 33  
Donnchadh *m* Fíonn 34  
Duach Dalta Deaghadh 24 25  
Duach Fíonn 19  
Duach Ladhecrach 20  
Duach Temhrach 19 20  
Dubhdúin 32  
  
Ebher Fíonn 14 15  
Edirscéoil 25  
Élim *m* Rothachtada 18  
Élim *m* Conrach 26  
Énna Aighneach 24  
Énna Airgtheach *m* Aongusa 24  
Énna Airgtheach *m* Eathach 17

- Enna Dearce 19  
 Eochaidh Ailtlethan 23  
 Eochaidh Airemh 25  
 Eochaidh Aphach 18  
 Eochaidh Eddathach 16  
 Eochaidh Faobarghlas 16  
 Eochaidh Fedhleach 25  
 Eochaidh Fiadhmaíne 19  
 Eochaidh Gonnad 28  
 Eochaidh *m* Domhnaill 30  
 Eochaidh *m* Enna 29  
 Eochaidh *m* Ere 12  
 Eochaidh *m* Oilella Finn 20  
 Eochaidh Meann 16  
 Eochaidh Moighmedón 29  
 Eochaidh Muno 16  
 Eochaidh Ollathar 13  
 Eochaidh Uaircheas 19  
 Eoghan Inber 14  
 Er 15  
 Ere 13  
 Ereamhón 14 15  
 Ethrial 15
- Fachtna Fáthach 25  
 Faghartach 32  
 Fáil Dearcedóid 17  
 Fearadaeh Fionnfeachtuach 26  
 Fear Corb 23  
 Feargal 32  
 Fearna 15  
 Fearghus Cerrbhel 31  
 Fearghus Duibhdhéadach 28  
 Fearghus Fortamail 23 24  
 Fearghus *m* Muirchertaig 30  
 Fearghus *m* Nellin 31  
 Fedbblimídh Reachtmar 27  
 Ferches 28  
 Feron 15  
 Fiacha Cinnfhionnáin 11  
 Fiacha Fionnfolaidh 26  
 Fiacha Fionnolchmes 17  
 Fiacha Fionnseothach 17  
 Fiacha Labhraíne 16  
 Fiacha *m* Dealbbaioith 13 14  
 Fiacha Sraibhtene 28  
 Fiacha Tolcrach 20  
 Fiatach Fionn 26  
 Fionnachta Fledhach 32  
 Fionnachta *m* Ollamhan Fódla 17  
 Fionn *m* Bratha 18 19  
 Flaithbeartach 33  
 Flann Sionna 34  
 Foidbgen 11 12  
 Fothadh Airttech 28  
 Fothadh Cairptech 28
- Gann 11  
 Gemann 11  
 Gedhe Oilghothach 17  
 Giallachadh 18
- Iairngleó 23  
 Ionnadmar 24  
 Irel Fáidh 15  
 Irereo 23
- Labhraídh Loingseach 23  
 Laighne 15  
 Laoghaire Lore 22  
 Laoghaire *m* Néill 30  
 Lioghairne Laighneach 27  
 Lochán Diolmain 31  
 Logh Lagha 28  
 Loingseach 32  
 Luachra 12  
 Luamh 12  
 Lughaidh Iardhonn 19  
 Lughaidh *i.* Mac Con 27  
 Lughaidh Laighde 20  
 Lughaidh Láimhdhearg 19  
 Lughaidh Luaighne 24  
 Lughaidh *m* Laoghaire 30  
 Lughaidh *m* Maic Niadha 27  
 Lughaidh Meann 28  
 Lughaidh Sriabhndearg 26  
 Lugh Láimhfhada 13  
 Luighne 15
- Mac Ceht 14  
 Mac Con 27  
 Mac Cuill 13 14  
 Mac Gréne 14  
 Macha 21 22  
 Mál 27  
 Maoilsheachlainn *m* Maolruanaidh 34  
 Maoilsheachlainn Mór 34 35  
 Maoleobha 31  
 Maol Mor 30  
 Melghe Molbthach 23  
 Modh Corb 23  
 Moingfhionn 29  
 Muinúne 15  
 Muineon 17  
 Muirchertach Mac Lochlainn 36  
 Muirchertach *m* Muiredaigh 30  
 Muirchertach *m* Toirrdelbaigh 36  
 Muiredach Bolgrach 19  
 Muiredach Tirech 28 29  
 Murchadh *m* Broin 32
- Nemedh 27  
 Niall Caille 34  
 Niall Frosach 33  
 Niall Glúndubh 34  
 Niall Naoighiallach 29  
 Nia Sedhaman 24  
 Nuadha Airgedlamh 13  
 Nuadha Fionnfáil 18  
 Nuadha Neacht 25
- Oilill Caisfhiacloch 23  
 Oilill Fionn 20

Oilill *m* Slánuill 18  
 Oilill Molt 30  
 Ollamh Fódla 17  
 Orba 15  
 Reachtaidh Ríghdherce 21 22  
 Rionnal 11  
 Rotheachtaidh *m* Maoin 17  
 Rotheachtaidh *m* Roain 18  
 Ruaidhri O Cóncobhair 36  
 Rudhraighe *m* Deala 11  
 Rudhraighe *m* Sitriga 24

Seachnasach 32  
 Seangham 11  
 Sédna Ionnarraidh 19  
 Sédna *m* Airtir 17  
 Senecon *m* Cereb 28

Siomón Bréac 19  
 Siorlámh 19  
 Siorna Saoghlaich 18  
 Slainghe 11  
 Slánoll 17  
 Sobhairce 16  
 Suibhne Meann 31  
 Tadhg *m* Cein 28  
 Tigrénas 16  
 Tiopraide Tírech 27  
 Toirrdelbach Mór O Conchobhair 36  
 Toirrdelbach O Briain 36  
 Tuathal Maolgharbh 30  
 Tuathal Techtnhar 26 27  
 Ughaine Mór 22

## II. SAINTS

Abban 85  
 Adhamhnán 37  
 Adhamhuir 105  
 Adhlann *m* Eccneacháin 38  
 Adhlann *i* Rónáin 11  
 Adhnach 66  
 Adhvar *m* Eathach 93  
 Adhvar *m* Nechim 102  
 Aenna ua Laighsigh 102  
 Agatán 80  
 Aillbe of Imleach Iobhair 110  
 Aillbe *m* Rónáin 38  
 Aithgen 73  
 Aodh of Cluain Mhór 85  
 Aodh *m* Aodha 61  
 Aodh *m* Guaire 49  
 Aodh Becc 49  
 Aodh Caol 49  
 Aodh Deochain 66  
 Aodh Easbacc 95  
 Aodh Easbacc *m* Bric 56  
 Aodh Easbacc *m* Maolodhráin 85  
 Aodh Easbacc *m* Muireadhaigh 76  
 77  
 Aodh Geal 54  
 Aodh Mór 49  
 Aodhán 61 63  
 Aodhán of Both Mheidhbhe 122  
 Aodhán of Cill Aodhán 44  
 Aodhán of Cluain Domhail 119  
 Aodhán *m* Colmáin 82  
 Aodhan *m* Lughair 71  
 Aodhán Easbacc 85  
 Aoidhgean 51  
 Aonghus *m* Mucaidh 94  
 Aonghus easbacc *m* Aonghobhann  
 98

Aonghus Easbacc *m* Oilealla 44  
 Aonghus Láimbhíodhan 93  
 Asnad 44  
 Athracht 98  
 Bairrfhionn 38  
 Bairrfhionn of Achadh Cailtín 74  
 Bairrfhionn Mitine 115  
 Banbhán 76  
 Baodán of Cluain Dobhair 105  
 Baodán of Rubha Baodáin 86  
 Baoghlach Elithir 66  
 Baoiseach 102  
 Baoithín of Inis Baoithín 102  
 Baoithín of Inis Breslén 86  
 Baoithín *m* Brénoinn 38  
 Baoithín *m* Cuanach 58  
 Baoithín *m* Maonáin 69  
 Baothán 69  
 Barra 59  
 Becc of Bile 38  
 Becc *m* Dé 69  
 Beccán of Cluain Ioraird 115  
 Beccán *m* Cula 115  
 Beccán *m* Eoghain 115 116 117  
 Beccán *m* Lughdhach 44  
 Beccán *m* Sarain 69  
 Beccán Ruim 38  
 Bearach 59  
 Bearchán of Druim Doicheadha 86  
 Bearchán of Glais Naoinden 74  
 Bearchán of Inis Rocho 69  
 Bearchán of Sincheall 86  
 Bearchán *m* Aodha 76  
 Bearchán *m* Dioma 86  
 Bearchán *m* Nemain 80

- Bearchan Propheta 80  
 Beinnmachaicht 93  
 Benen 122  
 Benen *m* Sesechen 122  
 Beoidh 109  
 Beoidh of Ard Carna 127  
 Beoin 19  
 Beoin of Fiodh Cuilinn 86  
 Beisench 61  
 Blathuist 112  
 Bogha 95  
 Braann 122  
 Brandubh 86  
 Brandubh Easbac 95  
 Brandubh Easbac *m* Maonaigh 127  
 Breac 76  
 Breacán of Arann 119  
 Breacán *m* Cinnbharca 122  
 Breacán *m* Lughdheach 11  
 Breacán *m* Sáráin 98  
 Brénainn of Biorra 111  
 Brénainn Easbac 107  
 Bricín 122  
 Brídh *i* Ailella 63  
 Brídh *i* Aodha 98  
 Brídh *i* Daire 86  
 Brídh *i* Dubhthaigh 74  
 Brídh *i* Lenéne 125  
 Brídh *i* Nemain 80  
 Bronach 103  
 Brughach 69  
 Buadan *m* Eoghain 115 116 117  
 Buadan *m* Sinill 113  
 Buaidhbheo *m* Eathach 98  
 Buaidhbheo *m* Lughdhach 98  
 Buíte 122  
 Cailein 127  
 Caillín 96  
 Caillín 105  
 Caimín 87  
 Cainteach 107  
 Cainte Easbac 99  
 Caimnear 50  
 Caimnear Ogh 98  
 Cairbre Easbac 99  
 Caireach Dheargain 50  
 Caireach Dheargain 70  
 Caireall *m* Curnáin 99  
 Caireall *m* Neasain 87  
 Cairneach 69  
 Cairtheach 107  
 Caisín 96  
 Caoilfhionn 107 108 112  
 Caoimhghín 86  
 Caoimne 19  
 Caolán 82  
 Caolchú 107  
 Caollaind 112  
 Caomhán 114  
 Caomhán Breac 81  
 Caomhán Sanctheathan 111  
 Carthach Epscop 115  
 Casan *m* Athrachta 50  
 Casan *m* Maonaigh 127  
 Catan 99  
 Ceallach 93  
 Ceallach Easbac 61  
 Ceannfaoladh 93  
 Cearc 50  
 Ceitheach 122  
 Celo Criosd 15  
 Cíanan 123  
 Ciar 107  
 Ciar Ioscead 78  
 Ciarán of Bealach dúin 99  
 Ciarán of Cluain mac nois 109  
 Ciarán of Saighir 93  
 Cillíne Droigtheach 54  
 Cobhthach *m* Aodha 69  
 Cobhthach *m* Baoith 50  
 Cobhthach *m* Baotáin 50  
 Cobhthach *m* Eoghain 38 39  
 Cobhrán 39  
 Coined 50  
 Coirbre 93  
 Colam Cúile 50  
 Colam Tóma 50  
 Coleca 61  
 Colma 95  
 Colmán of Airthir Fheimhin 74  
 Colmán of Ard Bo 66  
 Colmán of Cell Clettig 116  
 Colmán Cille 70  
 Colmán Comhraire 103  
 Colmán Eala 95  
 Colman Insi 80  
 Colmán Mitine 125  
 Colmán Muilinn 103  
 Colmán of Ros Glanda 50  
 Colmán *m* Ainnirech 87  
 Colmán *m* Aonghusa 116  
 Colmán *m* Eachthach 61 63  
 Colmán *m* Eathach 49  
 Colman *m* Enain 39 42  
 Colmán *m* Enda 50  
 Colmán *m* Eoghain 66  
 Colmán *m* Luacháin 54 84 103  
 Colmán *m* Lughdach 50  
 Colmán *m* Lughna 96  
 Colmán *m* Lughna 102  
 Colmán *m* Luighdheach 59  
 Colman *m* Luighdheach 116  
 Colman *m* Román 39  
 Colman *m* Román 15  
 Colmán *m* Tighearnaigh 39  
 Colmán Ailithir 54  
 Colman an Chraibhaidh 116  
 Colman Easpeoc 61 63  
 Colmán Easbac *m* Foirtchern 77  
 Colmán Iomramha 80  
 Colman na Liatháin 116  
 Colum 127  
 Colum of Tír da Ghlas 87



Columb Cille 38  
 Comaidh 49  
 Coman of Ros Comáin 99  
 Coman *m* Ainmreach 99  
 Coman *m* Erriain 40  
 Comhthán 119  
 Comhghall of Beannchor 99  
 Comhghall *m* Eathach 41  
 Commáin 87  
 Conall *m* Aodha 99  
 Conall *m* Fiachna 49  
 Conall *m* Maine 38  
 Conall *m* Rumaín 93  
 Conamhuil *m* Faillbhe 39  
 Conamhuil *m* Faillbhe 67  
 Condath 51  
 Conna Dil 39  
 Connachtach 39  
 Connaedh Easbac 86  
 Constans Angeoire 66  
 Corb 80  
 Corbmac of Both Dornluagh 73  
 Corbmac *m* Corbmaic 56  
 Corbmac *m* Eathach 45  
 Corbmac *m* Emma 58  
 Corbmac *m* Eoghain 116  
 Corbmac ua Liathain 115  
 Corcair 65  
 Cormacus 116  
 Craobh 87  
 Creadhnad 87  
 Criadha 111  
 Cróine *i* Aodha 57  
 Cróine *i* Charthaigh 99  
 Cróine *i* Diarmada 39  
 Crónan *m* Aonghása 62  
 Crónán *m* Beoidh 109  
 Crónán *m* Luighdeach 87  
 Crónan *m* Neasain 90  
 Crónán *m* Odhráin 123  
 Crónan *m* Sinill 105 106 113  
 Cronnmaol 87  
 Cruintheach Giarán 73  
 Cruintheach Fraoch 105  
 Cruintheach Nathi 124  
 Crumaoin 123  
 Cuaille 54  
 Cuala 96  
 Cuan 39  
 Cuana *m* Taláin 99  
 Cuanna *m* Míodhoirín 58  
 Cuasach 96  
 Cuimin *m* Díoma 62 63  
 Cuimin Foda 116  
 Cuimine 102  
 Cuimine Fionn 39 40  
 Cuindidh 124  
 Cúlan 116 117  
 Cumáin 57  
 Cumaoín 82  
 Cumaoín Cadhan 119  
 Cúrcach *i* Daoil 73

Cúrcach *i* Euda 70  
 Curnán 105 106 113  
 Dabiu 96  
 Dabeoce 82  
 Daccan 87  
 Dachonna 45  
 Dachuailén 45  
 Dachuma 83  
 Daigh Easbac 45  
 Daire 62  
 Dalbhach 117  
 Damhan 88  
 Damhand Scene 70  
 Damhnad *i* Rónáin 45  
 Damhnad Ogh 103  
 Dearbhileadh *i* Chormaic 62  
 Dearbhileadh *i* Rónáin 45  
 Dearchairthinn *i* Chormaic 87  
 Dearcharthainn *i* Emma 67  
 Dearfraoich 70  
 Dearúise 111  
 Déclán 74 77  
 Deicola 75  
 Diarmaid of Diseart Diarmada 82  
 Diarmaid of Druim Ineasclainn 54  
 Diarmaid of Gleann Uiseann 88  
 Diarmaid of Inis Clothrann 62  
 Diarmaid *m* Baodáin 51  
 Diarmaid *m* Eoghain 116 117  
 Diarmaid Easbac 76  
 Dichu 82  
 Dine 57  
 Díoma Dubh 119  
 Díoma Easbac 75  
 Diuchuill 88  
 Domhaingen *m* Fionnlogha 107  
 Domhaingen *m* Seanaigh 88  
 Domhanghort *m* Eathach 83  
 Domhanghort Elithir 45  
 Domhnóg 45  
 Donnán *m* Beoidh 109  
 Donnán *m* Léith 78  
 Dorbbán Foda 40  
 Druighean 125  
 Duachán 83  
 Dubhán 88  
 Dubhthach 40  
 Dúileach 106  
 Dúinchadh 40  
 Dúinchadh ua Braín 57  
 Durach 70  
 Durthacht 82  
 Eadamhuir 105  
 Eare Easbac *m* Feargna 93  
 Eare *i* Ermine 77  
 Eare Sláine 111  
 Eatan 45  
 Edaoin 59  
 Eimhin 116 117  
 Elltine 127

- Eloir 123  
 Emhír 96  
 Emin 100  
 Enan 75  
 Enda 70  
 Eochaidh 67  
 Eochaidh of Cluain Rath 88  
 Eochaidh *m* Emma 58  
 Eoghan of Ard Sratha 88  
 Eoghan of Cill Cleithi 83  
 Eoghan Becc 38 40  
 Eoghan an Leacaigh 81  
 Eolach 123  
 Eolangán 78  
 Ernán 40  
 Ernan of Druim Releac 65  
 Ernan of Torach 46  
 Ernán *m* Eoghain 38 40  
 Ernín 100  
 Espoc MacEarcá 103 104  
 Ethcen 88  
 Ethne *i* Chairbre 88  
 Ethne *i* Díoma 88  
 Ethne *i* Mhuireadhaigh 77  
  
 Fachtna 96  
 Fachtna *m* Bromaigh 83  
 Fachtna *m* Maonaigh 127  
 Fáilbhe 41  
 Fainche *i* Aonghasa 100  
 Fainche Gharbh 46  
 Faithleach 107  
 Faithleann 117  
 Faobharchú 76  
 Faolteann 62  
 Faol 62  
 Faolán 117  
 Faolchú 40  
 Farannan 46  
 Fearadhach 64  
 Fearghas *m* Aonghasa 100  
 Fearghas *m* Emma 41 70 71  
 Fearghas Easbacc 55  
 Feargna *m* Ainmireach 67  
 Feargna *m* Fáilbhe 41  
 Feargna *m* Fionntain 106  
 Fedhín 54 75  
 Fedhlim *i* Oilealla 89  
 Fedhlim Rí Mumhan 117  
 Fedhlimidh *i* Aonghasa 120  
 Fedhlimidh *i* Bhreacáin 57  
 Fedhlimidh *m* Deaghaidh 123  
 Felic Fionn 106  
 Feme 46  
 Ferabla 63  
 Fergil Dergeanaigh 51  
 Fiacc Sléibhe 89  
 Fiachna Easbacc 46  
 Fiachra *m* Colmáin 70  
 Fiachra *m* Fiacc 89  
 Fiachra Goll 89  
 Fídhghus 62 63  
  
 Findén of Cluain Eraird 114  
 Finden of Magh Bhale 83  
 Fiodhairle 62 63  
 Fiodhmuine 62 63  
 Fiona 77  
 Fionán of Druim Abrad 117  
 Fionán of Druim Neóid 59  
 Fionán *m* Feargna 75  
 Fionán *m* Piopáin 41  
 Fionán Cam 78  
 Fionán Lobhar 123  
 Fionn *i* Eirc 89  
 Fionnachta Fionnchoradh 89  
 Fionnachta Fleadhach 55  
 Fionnbharr of Cill Adhamuir 89  
 Fionnbharr *m* Aodha 75  
 Fionnchú of Bri Gobhann 59  
 Fionnchú *m* Fionnlagha 73  
 Fionnlugh 83  
 Fionntan of Cluain Eidhneach 75  
 Fionntan of Druim Inz 123  
 Fionntan *m* Aodha 46  
 Fionntan *m* Demáin 83  
 Fionntan *m* Eathach 51  
 Fionntan *m* Fearghasa 89  
 Fionntan *m* Fionnaigh 102  
 Flann *m* Faircheallaigh 108  
 Flann *m* Maóiledúin 40  
 Flann *m* Neasáin 89  
 Flann Feabhla 71  
 Flauman 119  
 Foillanus 125  
 Foirceadal 117  
 Foirtchern 51  
 Forannán of Domhnach Mór 77  
 Forannán *m* Cuanáin 100  
 Forbhas 57  
 Fotha na Canóine 46  
 Fraochán 83  
 Fraochnaid 120  
 Fridianus 38  
 Fridolinus 38  
 Fuinche *i* Bhledhene 100  
 Fuinche *i* Rónáin 46  
 Fuinche Gharbh 51  
 Fúrlartach 100  
 Furadhran 70  
 Fursa 103 104 125  
  
 Gallus 75  
 Garbhan 89  
 Garbhán Easbacc 55  
 Giolla Críost ua Morgair 42  
 Glúnsalach 100  
 Gobán Fionn 117  
 Gobnaid 78  
 Greallan 89  
 Gregoir 78  
 Guaire Becc 67  
 Guaire Mór 67  
 Guasachd 96

- Iarlaithe *m* Logha 106  
 Iarlaithe *m* Treasa 83  
 Ioan 100  
 Iobhar 100  
 Iolladhán 51  
 Itharnasce 81  
  
 Labhras 90  
 Láisre *i* Chomhghaill 96  
 Láisre *m* Romain 41  
 Láisren *m* Fearadháigh 44  
 Láisren *m* Luighdheach 90  
 Laoghaire 83  
 Lassar *i* Éire 90  
 Lassar *i* Fhearghása 52  
 Lassar *i* Nomain 81  
 Lassar *i* Romain *m* Ainneireach 41  
     57  
 Lassar *i* Romain *m* Nimedha 41 47  
 Lassar *i* Ainurín 59  
 Leamhain 81  
 Liadhain *i* Diarmada 120  
 Liadhain *i* Eathach 51  
 Liban 97  
 Libeus 71  
 Libhrén 71  
 Lithgean 90  
 Lochán 96  
 Lochán *m* Maonaigh 128  
 Lochán *m* Oilealla 63  
 Lochíne 71  
 Loichtnín 78  
 Lomán of Loch Gile 71  
 Lomán of Loch Uair 41  
 Luachaill 109  
 Luachan 81  
 Luathriom 123  
 Luger 100  
 Lughbec 109  
 Lughna 128  
 Lughoidh of Druim Ineseclaim 118  
 Lughoidh of Tír dá Chraobh 51  
 Lughoidh *m* Eathach 46  
 Lughoidh *m* Luighdheach 108 112  
 Luiceall 125  
 Luigen 125  
 Lurach 67  
  
 Mac Cairthinn 95  
 Mac Cuilinn 124  
 Mac Earca 103 104  
 Macha 125  
 Mac Láisre *m* Connail 120  
 Mac Láisre *m* Luighdheach 47  
 Mac Láisre *m* Muireadháigh 76  
 Mac Liace 67  
 Mac Nise 97  
 Mac Tóil 118  
 Maighníomn 71  
 Mainchín 94  
 Mainchín of Luinneach 120  
 Mainchín *m* Maonaigh 128  
 Mainchín 64  
 Mainchín Easbaice 76  
 Maine *m* Caochain 64  
 Maine *m* Echín 47  
 Maine *m* Sinill 106 113  
 Malach 113  
 Malan 106 113  
 Manchán 97  
 Manchán of Liath 103 104  
 Manchán *m* Fáilbhe 41  
 Maodhócc of Chuain Mhór 90  
 Maodhócc of Fearná Mhór 67  
 Maolanfaidh 94  
 Maolbhríche 42  
 Maolcelair 84  
 Maolcobha 42  
 Maoldóid 71  
 Maoldubh *m* Anbhalgatha 60  
 Maoldubh *m* Aodha 47  
 Maoldubh *m* Enáin 42  
 Maolmaodhócc 42  
 Maolruain 97  
 Maolrubha 47  
 Maoltuille 52  
 Maolumha 47  
 Martán 120  
 Matona 122  
 Maugina 71  
 Maura 63  
 Meadhroighe 79  
 Meallán 47  
 Miach 90  
 Mianach 41  
 Mide 77  
 MoAba 42  
 MoAccra 104  
 Mobaoi 106 113  
 Mobí 74  
 Mochaoi 103 104  
 Mochaoluinn 112  
 Mochaomhócc of Liath Mór 106  
 Mochaomhócc *m* Enda 71  
 Mocheallócc 78  
 Mochiarócc 107  
 Mocholmócc 101  
 Mochonna 128  
 Mochruna 108  
 Mochua 75  
 Mochuarócc 110  
 Mochuda 107  
 Mochuille *m* Aonghasa 81  
 Mochuille *m* Diachuill 112  
 Modhichu *m* Aímhirghín 60  
 Modhichu *m* Cernaigh 67  
 Modhiomócc 88  
 Molacca *m* Duibhdhlighid 112  
 Molacca *m* Fionain 120  
 Molaise of Daímhinis 100  
 Molaise of Le'ghlenn 84  
 Moling 90  
 Molua 97  
 Molua *m* Carthaigh 101

- Molua *m* Maonaigh 128  
 Molua *m* Sinill 60  
 Molughdach 42  
 Moluoc 101 108  
 Monhoedhócc 91  
 Moninne of Cill Shleibhe 47  
 Moninne *i* Mochta 101  
 Mosheanócc 90  
 Mothairén 81  
 Mothmhneócc 126  
 Mothrianócc 81  
 Mughain 71  
 Muirdeabhor 101  
 Muireadhach of Cill Ealadh 52  
 Muireadhach *m* Enda 71  
 Muireadhach *m* Neasain 90  
 Muireadhach *m* Rumaínn 94  
 Muirgen 97  
 Munnain 90  
 Munda *m* Fearadhaigh 81  
 Munna *m* Tulchain 42  
 Mura 47  
 Murchu 55  
  
 Naaile 118  
 Naindidh 52  
 Nathi 91  
 Neas 72  
 Niall 84  
 Ninnidh Easbacc 58  
 Ninnidh Laimhíodhan 52  
  
 Odha 52  
 Odhran *m* Aingine 43  
 Odhrán *m* Beoaidh 109  
 Odhrán Maighistir 79  
 Oilill 84  
 Osan 52  
  
 Pátraicc 37  
 Patta 109  
  
 Raithbeo 109  
 Riceall 114  
 Riceann 114  
 Richell 53  
 Ríoghnaich *i* Aodha 57  
 Ríoghnaich *i* Fhionnlogha 114  
 Ríomhthach 125  
 Rodaighe 43  
 Rónad *i* Fhiachna 52  
 Rónaid *i* Aonghasa 121  
 Rónán *m* Bearaigh 52  
 Rónan *m* Nimmertha 48  
 Rónan Easbacc *m* Corbmaic 91  
 Ronan Easbacc *m* Frangalaigh 52  
 Rónán Fionn 72  
 Rosa 84  
 Ruadhan Lothra 118  
 Ruadhan Ratha 91  
 Ruadhach 48  
 Rudghos 94  
  
 Samhthann 81  
 Sárán 121  
 Sárnad 75  
 Seandal 58  
 Seannlach 53  
 Seciath 79  
 Seóire 65  
 Scuithín 110  
 Seachnasach 53  
 Seadua *m* Nemaín 81  
 Seadua *m* Treana 81  
 Seanaich *m* Coirill 79  
 Seanaich *m* Laignen 91  
 Seanaich *m* Lughna 102  
 Seanaichan 91  
 Seanán of Achadh Caol 77  
 Seanán of Inis Cathaigh 79  
 Seanán of Láthrach Briuin 97  
 Seghéne *m* Fiachna 43  
 Seghéne *m* Rónain 43  
 Seghine of Gabhal 92  
 Sinche 94  
 Sineach of Teach Sinche 57  
 Sineach *i* Ernaíne 111  
 Sineach *i* Fhergna 118  
 Sincall *m* Coreráin 91  
 Sincall *m* Tighernoigh 48  
 Sineall Easbacc 94  
 Sincall Sean 91  
 Siollán 128  
 Slebhéne 43  
 Sligeire 102  
 Soidheallbh *i* Chathaoir 62  
 Soidheallbh *i* Choirbre 91  
 Soighes 91  
 Sosar Seang 63  
  
 Taircell 76  
 Teamhair 92  
 Teccán 72  
 Telle 72  
 Ternócc 101  
 Tighernach 92  
 Tighernán 68  
 Tinne 76  
 Tiu 97  
 Toimdenach 92  
 Tola 124  
 Treá 68  
 Tredha 84  
 Triallach 63  
 Trian 101  
 Troscán 81  
 Tuata 72  
  
 Uibne 94  
 Uíre 79  
 Ultán of Ard Breccain 101  
 Ultán *m* Bruidhe 124  
 Ultán 126  
 Uda 92





DA  
905  
S4

Seanchas riogh Ereann  
Genealogiae regum et  
sa. Hiberniae

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---



